## THE

## EUROPEAN MAGAZINE,

 (C) Hiterthre, HISTORY forlitios.


PPhilemagicarl Prociety

- Grom datito Sillie.


Lrivintal fine thr itharricters:
and Published by Jane:s asperner:

$910217$

# European Magazine, For JANUARY 1805. 

[Embellifhed with, 3. An elegant Frontifiece, reprefenting the Rye House, Herts. Aud, 2. A Portrait of Fredericik Reynolds, Efq.] CONTAINING,


Londen:
Printed by I. Goit, Sboe-lane, Mleet-firet, FOR THE PRQPRIETORS, AND PUBLISHED BY JAMES ASPERNE, (Succeffor to Mr. SEWELL,)
At the BIBLE, CROWN, and CONSTITUTION, No. 32, Cornhill.
Perfons wobo refide abroad, and who woik to be fupplied with ztis Work every Month as pube libed, may bave it fent to tbem, FREE OF POSTAGE, to New Tork, Halifax, Quebec, and every Part of the Wef Indies, at Truo Guineas per Annum, by Mr. Thornhile, of the General Pof Office, at No. 21, Sherborne Lane; to Hamburg, Libon, Gibraltar, or any Part of the Mediterranean, at Two Guineas per Annum, by Mr. Bishor, of the General Poft Office, at No. 22, Sherborne Lane; to any Part of Ireland, at One Guinea and a Half per Annum, by Mr.. Smitu, of the General Pof Office, at No. 3, Sherborne Lane; and to the Cape of Good Hope, or any Part of the Eaft Indies, at Thirty Sbillings per Annum, by Mr. Gvz at the Eaf India Houfen

VOL. XLVII, JAN, 1805:

## ACKNOWLEDGMENTS TO CORRESPONDENTS.

Wherewell Church has been accidentally overlooked. It mall be put into. the Engraver's hands directly.
G.'s complaints are frivolous. The controverfy is fill fub judice.

Several Poems came too late for infertion.

AVERAGE PRICES of CORN from January 5 to January 12.
Wheat Rye Barl. Oats Beans
s. d. is. d.s. d.s. d.s. d. Lundon 100 0,00 0|00 0,00 0|00

## INLANDCOUNTIES.



VARIATIONS OF BAROMETER, THERMOMETER, \&c. By thomas blunt, No. 22, Cornhill,

Matbematical Infrument Maker to bis Majeffy, At Nine o'Clock A. M.

| 1804 | Barom. | Ther. |
| ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Dec. 29 | 29.80 | 31 |
| 30 | 29.92 | 30 |
| 31 | 30.00 | 31 |
| 1805. |  |  |
| Jan. | 1 | 29.77 |
| 2 | 29.69 | 38 |
| 3 | 29.96 | 39 |
| 4 | 30.02 | 38 |
| 5 | 29.90 | 39 |
| 6 | 29.76 | 40 |
| 7 | 29.67 | 40 |
| 8 | 30.36 | 34 |
| 9 | 30.30 | 37 |
| 10 | 39.11 | 29 |
| 11 | 29.80 | 33 |

Wind. Obferv. 180 | 5. | Barom. | Tber. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 12 | 29.50 | 28 |
| 13 | 29.24 | 38 |
| 14 | 28.86 | 40 |
| 15 | 29.20 | 36 |
| 16 | 29.41 | 37 |
| 37 | 29.50 | 35 |
| 18 | 29.66 | 36 |
| 19 | 29.74 | 35 |
| 20 | 29.31 | 37 |
| 21 | 29.12 | 35 |
| 22 | 29.00 | 33 |
| 23 | 29.11 | 33 |
| 24 | 29.51 | 31 |
| 25 | 29.60 | 31 |
| 26 | 29.71 | 29 |

| Wind. | Ob/erw |
| :---: | :--- |
| E | Fair |
| SW | Ditto |
| S | Ditto |
| S | Ditto |
| W | Ditto |
| W | Ditto |
| W | Ditto |
| SW | Ditto |
| NE | Rain |
| E | Fair |
| N | Rain |
| E | Snow |
| E | Fair |
| E | Ditto |
| E | Ditto |

## FOR JANUARY 1805.

## FREDERICK REYNOLDS, ESQ.

 [WITH A PORTRAIT.]THIS agreeable and fuccefsful Dramatilt, who has had the good fortune to "catch the manners living as they rife," and thereby furnifh the public with a fhare of entertainment equal to any of his contemporaries, is one of the fons of a Gentleman whofe connexion with the late Mr. Wilkes as his attorney, occafioned, between thirty and forty years ago, his paffing through much evil and good report, as party or paffion gave the rein to prejudice at a time of much political turbulence.

Our Author feems not to have been captivated by his father's purfuits, nor aunbitious of popularity any where but in the Theatre. He received his education at Weltmintter School, which he pafed through with difinguithed reputation, and was deftined to the practice of his father's profeffion, in which he paffed through the initiatory exercifes. But the ftudy of Lord Coke and Shakfpeare is feldom found to accord. The law, as Sir William Jones obferves, is a jealous fcience, and will admit no partnerfhip. It will excite, therefore, no wonder that Mr. Reynolds abandoned it for the more pleafing attractions of the Theatre.

His choice of fubjects for his infant Mufe was at the beginning not a happy one, nor was his fuccefs at all flattering. His firtt performance was rejected by the London Managers, though afterwards brought forward at Covent Garden, when it had been approved at Bath. His fecond piece was acted but three times, and coldly received. And his third drama, now a ftock play, was fubmitted to the public at Mrs. Wells's benefit. He here feems to have found his ftrength. From this time we hear no more of his tragic attempts.

About three or four year's ago, Mr. Reynolds united himfelf in matrimonial bands with Mifs Manfell, a young Lady of a good family, who for two feafons had been engaged at Covent Garden Theatre.

The following is a liit of Mr. Reynolds's performances : -
(i) Werter, a Tragedy, acted at Bath 1784. Afterwards at Covent Garden.
(2) Eloifa, a Tragedy, acted at Covent Garden 1786.
(3) The Dramatif, a Comedy, asted at Covent Garden 1789.
(4) The Crufade, an Hiftorical Romance, acted at Covent Garden 1790.
(5) Notoriety, a Comedy, acted at Covent Garden ifgr.
(6) How to Grow Rich, a Comedy, acted at Covent Garden 1793.
(7) The Rage, a Comedy, acted at Covent Garden 1794.
(8) Speculation, a Comedy, acted at Covent Garden 1794.
(9) Fortunc's Fool, a Comedy, acted at Covent Garden $179^{6}$.
(10) The Will, a Comedy, acted at Drury Lane 1797.
(ii) Cheap Living, a Comedy, acted at Drury Lane 1797.
(12) Management, a Comedy, acted at Covent Garden 1799.
(I3) Life, a Comedy, acted at Covent Garden isoo.
(14) Folly as it Flies, a Comedy, acted at Covent Garden 1801.
(15) Delays and Biunders, a Comedy, a\&ted at Covent Garden 1802.
(r6) The Three per Cents., a Comedy, acted at Covent Garden 1803.
(17) The Caravan, a Serio-Comic Romance, acted at Drury Lane 1803.
(18) The Blind Bargain; or, Hear Him Out, a Comedy, acted at Drury Lane 1804.

Leisure Amusements. No. XXI.

As I am not better prepared, I muft again have recourfe to my commonplace book for the contents of this Number; and I hope I fhall be able to cull from that " wild where weeds and flowers promifcuous fhoot," a fmall pory, not altogether unworthy of my readers' acceptance.

COURTLY CRITICISM.
Dr. Felton's Differtation on reading the Claffics is a very fenfible and inftructive little work. Although, fince its publication, much better and more
extenfive treatifes have appeared on the fame fubject, it may yet be perured with confiderableadvantage. His fentiments, in general, are, I think, jult; but I mult except the following pallage, in which I cannot but confider that he facrificed his good fenfe in compliment to the young Nobleman to whom the work is addrefied. After mentioning, in high terms, the progrefs which his Lordfhip had made towards the acquirement of a good file, he adds, "Perfons of your Lordfhip's quality have fo fine a turn, fo genteel an air, from their breeding and courtly converfation, in every thing they write or fpeak, that it giveth an inimitable grace to their words and compofitions; and I never knew a Nobleman equal in Jearning to other men, but he was fuperior to thiem in the delicacy and civility of his titile." This fentiment he endeavours to fupport, by taking a fhort retrofpective furvey of literature, in which he maintains, that the noble authors, or thofe who have frequented a court, always pre-eminently excelled others. I fhall pafs his remarks on the Auguitan age, as the inftances he produces from it feem much in favour of his opinion; but when he endeavours to draw a fimilar conclufion from the writers of our own country, the fallacy of his arguments is evident. He produces Sir Robert. Howard, sir Charles Sedley, Lord Hallifax, and feveral more of the " mob of gentlemen who wrote with eafe," as fuperior to the immortal Dryden, whofe works he thinks are deficient in "courtefy and fine breeding." If carelefs writing be a proof of fuperior merit, noble anthors deferve undoubtedly much praife; but unlefs this is allowed, every impartial perfon muit agree that their productions have feldom reached above inediocrity: and in feveral inftances would never probably have gained much notice, had their authors held a humbler rank in fociety. This cenfure muft not however include the works of a Rochefter, a Rocommon, a Euckingham, a Lyttleton, or a Dorfet.

## BRITASH POETS.

I have beetr am ling rayfelf for fome time palt with Dr. Anderfon's edition of the Britifi Poets; a work which, I think, does its ingenious editor much honour. To every admirer of poetry, it mult afford much pleafure to porfés fuch an extenfive collection of the choiceit productions in his favourite
art; and every Briton muft feel proud, when he reflects that they are the productions of the Britihh Mufe. The edition of the Poets which is immortalized by the biographical and critical labours of Dr. Jolinion, is jufly confidered as too limited for its comprehenfive title. Dr. Anderfon has furnithed us with very valuable additions; and we have in his edition an opportunity of perufing many beautiful poems, which very few could have obtained by other means. I could lave wifhed he had proceeded a little farther in the fame line of improvement, and executed his original plan; for we have flill to lament, that feveral poets of very great and original merit are excluded; while fome have found a place, who certainly poffeffed a very fmall flare of poetical genius. Lord Hallifax cannot be confidered fuch a poet as Oldham, or even as Sir Charles Sedley. Cotton, the author of Virgil Traveftie, is an author who well merits infertion; and Randolph, the poetical fon of the immortal Ben, is another poet of great merit who has been unjuftly neglected, and who, I think, was not included in Dr. Anderfon's original plan.

Some may perhaps think I extend the idea too far; but, in my opinion, there cannot be a complete collection of the celebrated Britifh Poets which does not include the works of Ramfay, Fergufon, and Burns. The name Britain applies to the whole Ifland; and we may with equal reafon deny Theocritus to be a Grecian Poet, as exclude from the lift of Britin thofe Poets who have written in the Scottifh dialect.

$$
O L D H A M-168 O
$$

The unmerited neglect which the works of this author have experienced, of late, is not a little furorifing ; particularly when we reflect that good fatirifts by no meansabound in the Englifh language. The fatirical talent of Oldhain feems to have been the gift of Nature. His thoughts are original, and his expreffions particularly ftrong and appropriate. In the latter, bowever, he is too frequently coarfe; which may, in fome meafure, be afcribed to the times in which he lived. Like our late fatirift Churchill, he feems to have written and publithed in too ruch hatte; and in fome places, thofe who are acculiomed to the correct verlification of modern times will confider him rugged. This fault, however, onily appears in his fatires, which
he did not think neceflary to be fo correct as the other fpecies of poetry. Although fome of the fubjects on which he employed his talents have yielded to time, yet even now his fatires on the Jefuits may be read with pleafure ; and perhaps they are the keeneft in the Englifh language., His fatire "diffuading from Poetry," and "to a young Mail leaving the Univerfity," are excellent productions. His tranflation of the third Satire of Juvenal is very humourous, and contains a curious defcription of what London then was. The "Satire again! Virtue" is an original; and one cannot read it without wondering at the ftupidity of Anthony Wood, who did not perceive the irony, and calls its author a " mad, ranting, blafphemous, and debauched writer."
Pope, we have reafon to think, perufed this author with more than common attention.
Oldhan, in his fatire "diffuading from Poetry," fays:
" On Butler who can think without jut rage?
The glory ond the fcandal of the age."
From which couplet Pope is fuppofed to have taken the hint of the following : "At length Erafmus, that gieat inju'd name,
The glory of the priefthood, and the fhame."
Another coincidence between the fe two poets occurred to me lately.
Pope fays, in his imitation of one of the fatires of Horace, when fpeaking of property :
"At bert it falls to fome ungracious fon, That cries, my fatber's damn' $d$, and all's my swn."
Oldham, in his fatire " to a Friend leaving the Univerify," fays:
"Were you the fon of fome rich ufurer,
That fiarv'd, and daman'd bimfolf to make bis beir."
There is, however, Rill a prior claim to this thought, for it is to be found in Burton's "Anatomy of Melancholy ;" but at prefent I cannot quote the paffage, for I have not the work at hand.

To conclude my remarks on this author, I fhall quote fome lines from a poem which Dryden infcribed to his memory, whofe judgment in poet:y few will dipute.
"O! Early ripe! to thy abundant Rore
What could advancing age have added mare?
[yourg)
It might (what Nature never gives the Have taught the fmoothnefs of thy native tongue.

But fatire needs not this, and wit will fhine
[line:
Through the harfh cadence of a rugged A noble error, and but feldom made,
When poots are by too much force betray'd.'
He afterwards, in the fame poem, calls him " the Marcellus of our tongue."

CHAREES COTTON-1671.
The chief merit of this writer is humour ; and in this, it muft be univerfally allowed, he excels. I believe he may be filed the firt Englifh writer of burlefque tranflation. None, I am confident, that has perufed his "Virgil Traveftie," or his burlefque tranflation of Lucian, can begrudge him a place among the Britifa Poets. I have feen a fmall peem by him in fome collection, entitled " Evening Quatrains," which bad confiderablemerit, and which proves that he enjoyed, befides a rich vein of humour, fome talents for defciptive poetry. I cannot fay, however, that his poem entitted "The Wonders of the Peak" affords us any reaton to think that his talents for this fpecies of poetry were of a high nature. On the contrary, the language of this poem very feldom rifes above that of profe; and the verfification is very carelefs and inharmonious. Although it does not pollefs many poetical beauties, it is faid to be a correct defcription of the Peak ; and on that account affords amufement. It is obfervable, that notwithftanding it is dedicated to a Countefs of Devonfire, the firt eight lines contain an expreffion which no modetit Lady of the prefent age could read without a blufh. Such has been the alteration in manners fince he wrote.
"The Wonders of the Peak" contain, likewife, the following apoftrophe to the memory of the unfortunate Queen Mary, which I fhall take the Jiverty of quoting ; as it is the earlieft poetical attempt I have feen to brand with merited infamy the perfidious cruelty of Queen Elizabeth towards that unbappy Princef.
"Illuftriuns Mary ! it had happy been, Had you then found a cave like this to Ikreen [Jpies, Your facred perfon from thofe frontier That of a fov'reign Prince's duift make prize,
When Neptune too officioufy bore
Your cred'lous inn'cence to this faithlers fhore. [fame, O England! once who hadft the only Of being kind to all who hither came

For refuge and protection; how could' $t$ t thou
So firangely alter thy good nature now,
Where thine was fo much excellence to move,
Not only thy companion, but thy love?
'Twas ftrange on earth (lave Caledonian ground)
So impudent a viliain could be found,
Such maiefty and fwectnefo to accufe;
Or after that, a Judge would not refufe
Her fentence to pronounce; or that being done,
[find one
E'en 'mongt the bloody'f hangmen to
Durt, tho' her face was veil'd, and neck laid down,
[crown.
Strike off the fairef head ere wore a
And what flate policy there might be here,
Which does with right too often interfere,
I'm not to judge; yet thus far dare be boin',
A fouler aft the fun did ne'er behold;
And 'twas the worl', if not the only ftain, I'th' brighteft annals of a female reign."

For thefe lines, rugged as they are, I refpect the author. Some reafons might, perhaps, tempt me to wifh he had not been fo fevere on the Caledonians; but when I refiect on their conduct towards this ill-fated Queen, I can fcarce wifh the paffage erafed.
NORRIS-1696.

This writer is much better known as a philofopher than as a poet. His poetical attempts, however, are, I think, not entirely devoid of merit; fome of them, on the contrary, difplay marks of poetical genius. It is faid, that enthufiafm made him a poet; and indeed his Pindaric odes on religious fubjects fupport the remark; for they are full of thofe myitical tenets which fo much diltinguith his other works. He may be ranked among thofe poets who have been ftiled metaphorical by Dr. Johnfon and Dryden. I do not mention him here as a fit candidate for the honour claimed for Oldham and Cotton. As 1 imagine his poems are little read, the following extracts may be acceptable, and I think they will fupport what I have faid in favour of his poetical talents:
"To a LADY, rubo afred bim What Life was?
st' Tis not becaule I breathe and eat; 'Tis not becaufe a vigorous heat Drives round my blood, and does impart Motion to my pulfe and heart:
${ }^{-}$Tis not fuch proofs as thefe can give Any affurance that live. No, no, to live is to enjoy; What marrs our blijs does life deftroy:

The days which pais without content, Are not liw'd properly, but fpent. Who fays the damn'd in Hell do live?
That word we to the bleffed give: The fum of all whofe happinefs We by the name of life exprefs.
Well then, if this account be true, To live is fill to live with you."

The following fimile, in an ode entitled "The Infidel," is worthy of praife. Speaking of the fleeting nature of human enjoyments, he fays:
"Difance prefents the object fair, With charming features and a graceful air;
[ing prey, But when we come to feize th' invitLike a fly ghof it vanithes away.
So to th unthinking boy the diffant fky Seems on fome mountain's fummit to relie; He, with ambitious hafte, climbs the afcent,
Curious to touch the firmament :
But when with an unweari'd pace
Arriv'd he is at the long-wifi'd-for place, With lighs the fad defeat he does deplore, His beav'n is fill as diftant as before."

The poems entitled "The Retirement," "The Confolation," "The Irreconcileable," "The Choice," and "The Meditation," all poffefs merit. An extract from the lait mentioned thall conclude my quotations.
"It mult be done, my foul! but 'tis a ltrange,
A difmal and myfterious change,
When thou fhalt leave this tenement of clay,
[away;
And to an unknown fomerwbere wing When Time fhall be Elernity, and thou
Shalt be thou know' ft not wobat, and live thou know'ft not bow.
Some courteous ghoft tell this great fecrefy, What 'tis you are, and we muft be.
You warn us, it is faid, of death; and why
[todie?
May we not know from you what "tis But you have flot the gulph, and like to fee [tainty. Succeeding fouls plunge in with like uncerWhen life's clofe knot, by writ from Deftiny,
Difeafe thall cut, or age untie;
When after fome delays, fome dying ftrife, $\quad$ of life; The foul ftands firvering on the ridge With what a dreadful curiofity
Dces fhe launch out into the fea of vaft eternity !
So, when the fpacious globe was delug.d o'er,
And lower holds could fave no more,

On the utmolt bough th' attonih'd finners itood, And view'd th' advances of th' encroach-O'er-topp'd at length by th' element's increafe,
[aby/s." With borrour they refign'd to the untry'd

From the penultimate verfe of the above extract, fome of our poets, I think, have taken an expreffion; but, at prefent, I can neither recollect the poet's name nor the paffage.

## CLEVELAND-1640.

This writer deferves much more praife for his fidelity to the caufe of his unfortunate King than for his poetry. His verfification is very inharmonious; and his thoughts feldom rife above a conceit-
"One fimile, that folitary thines
In the dry defert of a thouiand lines,
Or lengthen'd thought that gleams thro' many a page,"
are the diftinguiching marks of the majority of his poems. He is quoted in the "Art of Sinking in Poetry." The following couplet is among the beft of his conceits :
" Mean time, no fquallid grief his looks defiles,
[miles.
He gilds his fadder fate with nobler
'Thus the world's eye, with reconciled treams,
[beams."
Shines in his thowers, as if he wept his
As a fatirift, he was not, however, by any means fo contemptible. His fatire entitled "The Rebel Scot" is exceedingly fevere, and merits republication. It is a pity he was not more choice in his fubjects. National fatires are illiberal, and always founded on the loweit prejudices.

SIR EHARLES SEDLEY- 1660.
The works of Sir Charles Sedley poffefs no great claim to praife. His poem of "The Happy Pair," and fome of his fongs, however, I think, entitle him to a place among the poets of Britain, at leaft as much as fome that enjoy that honour. The fong to Cloris, beginning "Cloris, I cannot fay your eyes," and that beginning "Not Celia that I julter am," are, in my opinion, the two beft fongs in his works.

Fan. 15th, 1805.
HERANIO.
Errata in the laft number of Leifure Amufements, which I muft requeft my readers to correct.-Vol, XLVI, page 428, line 21 , for "read," put record; line 35 , fame page, for "s suhich," read whom; page 430 , line 58 , for "obfer. vation" read affeveration.

Lycophron's Cassandra.
L. $793^{\circ}$


Cassandra, after having foretold the various fortunes to which Ulyffes would at different periods be expofed, intimates in the pallage before us, that this perfecuted prince, after having efcaped the perils of the fea, would prolong his life to a diftant period, and die in his native land: Quyav, fays Caffandra, tóvtiov orétrxs. By тóvrvov वж! forms us, either an haven, or a fhip is meant. Scaliger tranflates according to the former fenfe, portu relicio. But Quywe bere, as in other places of our author, is ufed to exprefs an efcape from danger, a precipitate retreat from calamities feared or felt. If nothing more had been meant by puray than cum reliquiffet, the poet's word would probably have been $\lambda_{6} \pi$ w. $_{0}$. Thus at
 $\chi \leqslant \tilde{v} \mu x$, ofos. But, where fome difafter is dreaded, and delays were dangerous, he employs $\varphi$ vyiv. Thus at L. 950. Mópor ழuyoũテar. At L. 1160 .
 therefore, we will allow the poet to explain himfelf, Scaliger's explanation of this word cannot be accurate. It may be eafily thewn, that the Scholiaft's interpretation of groyT60y oxíras is fantaftic and vifionary. Ulyffes had juft before been compared to a fea-fowl, rumning upon the waves; and to a mell, battered on all fides by ftorms. The propricty and the beauty of thefe comparifons will appear from their application. They are happily applied to Uiyffes, at the period of his expofure to a tempeftuous fea; that period, when he quitted his raft and fwam. The covering, which Neptune in his wrath had at this juncture provided for him, was the overwhelming covering of his waves. This was that тórisor oxéraç, from which puywv, after he fhall have efcaped, fays Caffan-
 through the whole of this ftory keeps Homer conftantly in his view. Thele words móyzเov $\sigma x^{\prime} \not \boldsymbol{m}_{5} \boldsymbol{a}_{5}$ originate, if I mittake not, in the following paffage of that poet.


Hourtov was fuggefted by Homer's xĩ $\mu$ a Hoozidicuros. Exisuas cxprefles the



R.

## THE RYE HUUSE, HERTS. [with a view.]

$T \mathrm{~T}$ is impofible to commence a new 1. volume of this Magazine, more efpecially at the commencement of a New Year, without returning our thanks to the Public for the very liberal encouragement that this work has received, in an increafed demand, and, confequently, an extended circulation.

The Proprietors therefore, on their parts, anxious to evince their gratitude, wifh to refer their numerous fubfrribers to the two latt Volumes, in order to fow that, with refpe\& to their Embellifhments, and they alro hope, to the various articles which form their contents, they have, in fome degree, deferved the patronage which they have experienced.
In purfuance of the plan that has been fuccefffully adopted through this work, of collecting veltiges which may be ufeful when every trace of the objects that they commemorate is fwept away, except thofe which are to be found in there piates and pages, the Frontifpiece exhibits a correct View of the Rye Houfe, a building fituated in the parilh of Stanted, in Hertford hire, which has been rendered remarkable by being, in the firft inftance, one of the places wherein the Princefs Elizabeth was confined; and for another circumftance, which will be fubfequently mentioned.
In 1555, this Princefs was removed from Woodftock and Hampton Court, and, before fle came to Hathield, which fhe left for London upon her being proclaimed Geen, under the guidance of her domeltics, the Right Hon. Thomas Pope, Gage, \&cc. the was conducted to the Rye Houre, wherein fie fometime refided.

It is, perhaps, one of the moft ufeful freculations in which the human mind can be engaged, to trace the influence of the times upon the circumatances of life, and the face of the country.

The mantion in which Elizabeth remanined in honourable captivity a thort time before fle afcended the throne, and where the was attended by a Privy Coupfellor and a large retinue, who were unqueftionably placed by Queen Mary as tipies upon her conduct, is now
the workhoufe of Stanfted parim, and its adjacent farm, which is ftill called the Rye, held by a farmer of the name of Kirkby. Tradition flates, that till within a few years, the chamber of the Princefs (which was called Queen Elizabeth's chamber) was to be feen, and that part of the ancient furniture, and fome infcriptions upon the walls, remained.

This houfe flands in the midway betwixt Ware and Hoddefton, two miles and a laalf from eacir, and was, formerly , upon the high road to Newmarket, which may be lill traced clofe to its walls.

This circumflance rendered the building, that we are now contemplating, remarkable in the fecond initance, as at the time when the Popifh plot was fucceeded by one of another defcription, though equally treafonable, and equally fatal, the Rye Houfe was the fpot from which it was propofed to be effected.
In the year 1682, it appears that the Rye Houfe, Herts, from which the plot took its name, was in the poffeifion of one Rumbold, and that it was the place where, in November, the confpirators waited the return of the King (Charles II) from Newmarket, to affatinate him; for which purpofe, it was ftated by Keeling upon Captain Walcot's trial, "it was very convenient, being a houfe very entire to itfelf, having the advantage of a court or wall, and alfo being remote from any neighbours."
It likewife appears, that the confpirators had prepared arms, which were to be brought by the river Lea, from Hackney Marfh, almoft to the gate. There they denominated, "Swan quills *, Goofe quills $\dagger$, and Crow quills $\ddagger$ : they had alfo ordered powder and thot, by the appellations of ink and fand.
Owing to the accidental fire at Newmarket, which caufed the King to return much fooner than was expected, the defign of the confpirators was fruftrated. With the confequences of this plot our readers are well acquainted ; they are fufficiently prominent in the Englith hiltory to render the reprefentation of the Rye House worthy of prefervation ; more efpecially as it was, as has been remarked, alfo one fcene of the fufferings of a Prin-. cefs, al ways a favourite of her country; who was at the period of her occupation of it, very near becoming a martyr to the jealoufy and bigotry of her half fifter.

Vestiges, collected and recollected. By Josbph Moser, Efq. No. XXXI.

JOHN RUSHWORTH, ESQ.

THat large tract of ground within the borough of Southwark, which extends from Blackman-ftreet to Gravellane, was formerly the lite of the palace, gardens, and appurtenances, of Charles Brandon, Duke of Suffolk; a Nobleman that had the good fortune, or addrefs, to retain the favour of the moft capricious Monarch that ever fat upon the Englifh throne, during the whole of his life.
This palace, which he erected in the moft magnificent manner, and furnithed in the moft elegant file, was, at firft, called Duke's-place, then Suffolkhoure; but the noble proprietor afterwards exchanged it for the palace of the Biflop of Norwich, which devolved to the King in confequence of an Act of Parliament, 27 Hen . VIII, and was fituated in the parifh of St. Martin in the Fields, near to York-houfe, (Whitehall,) which the fall of Wolley had alfo put into his hands *.

The wifh of Henry the ViIIth to become the pofiefior of the new palace in Southwark, (whether it arofe from a defire to have his brother-in-law near him, or from whatfoever other caule it proceeded, ) the Duke was too much of a courtier to oppofe. The oftenfible reafon that appeared for it was, that the King might eref a mint for coining $\dagger$, which the bad fate of the circulating medium rendered neceffary, and

[^0]the improved fate of the arts and of commerce feemed to demand.

When the operations of this Mint began, it annears that the coin became more correct, both in its defign and execution $\ddagger$.

## The

$\ddagger$ The beft coins of Henry the VIIIth are, the angel, with his face taken in fiont; and the fovereign, on the obverfe of which he is feated upon bis throne, with the rofe at his feet, and the arms of England aid France, fupported by a lion and a dragoin, quartered on the reverfe. Hall was at this time engraver to the Mint. The artifts in the nummifmatic branch were then very few ; and although the coin of this Monarch does not, compared with the beautiful produtions of the prefent day, do any great credit to his talents, it yet exhibits a confiderable improvement upon that of Henry the VIIth, and feems to indicate at leaft the dawning of a more correct talle. The progrefs of the arts, and their concomitants, refinement and civilization, are, as has been obferved, to be traced, in every ration, more particularly by the coins and medals, than even by thofe larger veifiges of antiquity ftill extant; becaufe in the former we may difcern the fimpler effufions of genius, while in the latter we are taught to admire its more elaborate efforts. The one was a common inedium patiing from band to hand, which-recorded diurnal or annual events, while the fatues or public architectural monnments (the former of which, in Rome alone, were faid to be more numerous than the inhabitants.) were intended to convey to potterity the memory of perions and tranfactions fingular in thenfelves, yet fo important in their, lives and in their confeguences, as to be deemed worthy of univertal (and, as thofe that. decreed them insended, of eternal) commemoration.:
In this country, (leaving the coin from the Saxon thrymes to the filver threepences of the pretent day out of our coninderation, in this inftance, as with the whole feries.) every one who has torned his attention to the fubject is viell acquainted, there appears to have been another branch of minute folpture to which the Greeks and $R$ mans paid the greatef regard, and of which they bave left fipecimens equally numerous and beatiful. This was feal-ergraving;

The name of this manfion was again changed, from Suffolk to Southwarkplace; and about this neriod it affumed the privilege of protection from arrefts, in actions of debt, trefpafs *, \&ec.; which affumption was tolerated until long after the palace from which it was fuppofed to have been derived was dilapidated, and the bulnefs of coining folely centered in the mint of the Tower of London, in the fame manner
which was among thofe nations confidered as of immenfe importance, but which in this (although in former ages the greatelt Noblemen, and even Bihops, were more ufed to $f_{i g} n$ than to $f u b / f_{\text {cribe }}$ ) was paid little attention to. Individual feals were, in thofe ages, moft wretched in their compofition and execution; and even thofe of corporations (that of the Bridgehoufe, for inftance, the idea of which in fome degree produced thefe obfervations,) were much inferior to the other fecimens of the arts produced at the fame remote periods.

This feal, which exhibited the image of the patron faint of Southwark, Thomas à Becket, from whom (probably in confequence of the meetings of pilgrims to proceed to his Chrine,) a large part of the Borough derived its cognomen, became at the Reformation an object of confideration and of reprobation; for although it had, perhaps, from the reign of Henry the IId, been the fymbol of the Truftees of London-bridge, and impreffed and fanctified all the leafes of the Bridgehoufe eftates and other documents from that period, it was, on July $\mathrm{x}_{4}$, in the thirty-third of Henry the VIIIth, deemed to be heterodox, and confequently obnoxious to the new fyltem; and after, as we may fuppofe, much learning had been wafted to profecute and defend it, "s new feal was ordered to be devifed and engraved by Mr. Hall, to whom the old one was delivered."

* "Formerly one of the greateft ohfructions to public juitice, both of the civil and criminal kind, was the multitude of pretended privileged places, where indigent perfons alfembled together to thelter themfelves from juifice, efpecially in London and Southwark, under pretence of their having been the ancient palaces of the crown, or the like ; all of which fanctuaries for iniquity are now demolifined, and the oppofing aly procefs therein is made highly crimital." -Brackjone's Com. 12 g .
as the precinct of Bridewell, White Friars, and other places $t$. Until the middle of the laft century, fome vefo tiges of this manfion, and of its extenfive garden, are faid to have remained. The latter had been rendered remarkable by a very large fummer-houle, which was faid to have been erected by John Rufhworth, Efq. while he was a prifoner within the Rules of the King's Bench, and for being the place wherein he compiled his valuable collections, as we may reafonably fuppofe, from materials collected when he was able to take more extenfive excurfions. It appears by the Atben. Oxon, and other works, that this laborious collector of tracts and veftiges was born, as we fhould fuppofe, in the firt quarter of the feventeenth century ; that he ftudied a thort time at Oxford, whence he removed to Lincoln's-inn, and was in due courfe called to the Bar. He feems to have been early endued with that property (or rather, if the bull may be allowed, with that want of property,) which we once heard a moft eminent lawyer $I$ declare to be the ftrongeft ftimulus to legal exertions; but his genius more inclining him to the great ftudy of the law of nations,
+ The fatutes to which the learned Judge alludes in the preceding quotation, which took away even the pretence of protection from the White-friars, Savoy, Salifbury-court, Ram-alley, Mitre-court, Fuller's-rents, Baldwin's-gardens, Mon-tague-clofe, Clink, or Deadman's-place, \&c. \&c., are the 8th and gth of Will. III, chap. 27, which proving in fome refpects ineffectual, were followed by the gth of Geo. I, chap. 28 , in which Suffolkplace, or the Mint, is particularly mentioned; and the provifions of which Act. are enlarged and made more general by the 1ith of Geo. I, chap. 22, which gave the death-blow to the fyltem, as far as it regarded criminal tranfactions, though we think what were termed the privileges of the Board of Green Cloth with refpect to arref? in actions of debt were continued long after. Every one muit remember why the hero of Fielding's Amelia (Booth) lived in the vicinity of Charingcrofs; and althongh this was a creation of that ingenious author, many mult know, that, in alludirg to the place where the fcene is laid, it had its foundation in fack.
$\ddagger$ The late Mr. Barcioft.
and to the political confiderations of the bearings of treaties and the in. fluence of events upon the rights and difpofitions of mankind, than to the common law of the country, he endeavoured to extend his ideas upon thofe elaborate and philofophical fub. jects, by making himfelf mafter of general hiftory, and to enlarge his knowledge of its detail by affiduoufly frudying the operations of the palfions of the people, as they acted, and were reacted upon by public proceedings and local circumitances.

To do this with greater effcet, he began the practice of taking parliamentary fpeeches, thofe of the King, \&c., in mort-hand * ; and during the intermiffion of the Seffions, he ufed to attend for the fame purpofe in the Star Chamber, Court of Honour, Exchequer, and even at the Council Table; nay, when matters of importance arofe further off, he would travel after them. In this manner he unqueftionably began and continued to collect thofe materials which formed a large part of the eight volumes afterwards publithed.

It appears, that in the long Parliament he was chofen alliftant to Henry Elfing, Efq., Clerk of the Houte of Commons, and was employed to carry their addreffes to the King at York.

In 1648, he took the Covenant, and became Secretary to Sir Thomas Fairfax, Generalifimo of the Rebellious Army.

In 1651 , RuOiworth was engaged in a moft arduous tafk, being nominated one of the Committee appointed to confult about the reformation and im-

[^1]provement of the common lawt; which feems as wife and judicious a meafure as if a Committee were ap. pointed to reform and improve commoss jenje.

In 1658, Rufhworth was chofen a Burgefs for Berwick-upon-Tweed. He was likewife a Member of the Parliaments 1679 . and that which met at Oxford 1681. After the diffolution of this Parliament, the intereft of his party being funk, he lived very privately, and it is probable in the fituation already ftated, where he employed the eccentricity of his mind in feveral ways, particularly in the planning and erection of the fummer-houfe already alluded to, which, like many other architectural fingularities, became at firlt the admiration, and ultimately the ridicule, of the neighbourhood $f$.

## ALSATLA-WHITE-FRIARS.

Recurring to the numerous pretended privileged places mentioned in one of the notes on the preceding article, it does appear very extraordinary, that fuch a diffolute imperium in imperio fhould fo long have been fuffered to exitt. The reader who wifhes to fee a picture, probably a very accurate one, of the tranfactions of one of thofe places, may turn to a very pleafant, though coarfe, Comedy of Shadwell's, built upon the model of the Adelphi of Terence; though in its adaptation of the manners of the age and country, and in its fingular locality, the original

+ Sir Matthew Hale was not quite fo adventurous as thole eminent improvers and reformers were : all that he contended for was, that thofe combinations of ancient flatutes, ulages, and cuftoms, not only of this, but of molt other countries, tranfmitted from time immemorial, and founded upon the broad and fubftantial balis of the experience of ages and the univerfal approbation of mankind, which is termed the Conmon Law, were only to be meddled with in order to reduce its various branches into a method which, he fays, "may be a good means to help the memory to find media of protection, and help the method of tindy."
$\ddagger$ "In the Borough of Southwark," fays Camden, "was a Itately houfe, built by Charles Brandon, Duke of Suffolk, which was pulled down again after it had been fome time rhe delight of its mafter."-Gibjon's Edition, page 322.

C 3 is
is entirely loft fight of ; we mean, the Squire of Alfatia", (White-friars.)
In this piece, the licentioufnefs of the diffrict, and the protection which the wicked, the idle, and profligate, afforded to each other, are moft ably, and at the fame time mof humouroully, depicted; and it is curious enough to obferve, that the fcenes of Ben Jonfon's Alchymit, Randolph's Mufes'

[^2]Looking-glafs, and fome other plays, are laid in the fame place; by which we may fee, that the Friars was not only the refort of the diffolute and criminal, but of the hypociitical ; and that among its buildings were to be obferved a ftrange aflemblage of theatres, meeting-houfes, and fews.

## OBSERVATIONS ON SEALS.

It is a fingular circumitance, and connected in fome degree with the fecond note in the fe veftiges, that the particular art of nummifimatical engraving made a flower progyets in this country, than it did after its revival in Italy, in France, in Germany, and many other parts of Elirope, even fubfequent to the Norman Conqueft. Before this important change in our political fyftem, it would be ulelefs to allude to this branch of fculpture, without we were to recur to periods as far remote as thofe times when this Ifiand was a province of the Roman Empire, which is by no means necelfary, as we know that among the ancient Britons, and during fome part of their vaffalage, iron rings were the circulating medium; and when, for the purpole of paying tribute, it was made incumbent upon then to fabricate coin which would pals current in Italy, the whole bufinefs of the Mint was conducted by Roman artilts, and every trace of the art of engraving (which, it fhould be obferved, had declined even at Rome;) Ceems to have been totally obliterated in Britain, when, by the conquerors withdrawing their legions, liberty, if it could be fa termed, was forced upon the reluctant people.

Under the different dynafies of Britifh, Saxon, and Danifh Monarchs, the marks (for they could not be termed figures) upon their various coin were barbarous and unintelligible, as on thore tokens imprefled with the Egyptian hieroglyphics, or the talifmanic fymbols of the African coaifs, or the rude and fantaftic figures de, rived for the mythology of ancient Hindooftan; nor (although upon our pieces many of the mint-mallers' names are preferved,) did we appear to exbibit, in their exccution, any thing like glaphic accuracy until the begimning of the fifteenth century; which is the more extraordinary, as the Rained glafs in our ancient churches, and many of the tombs, nay the churches them-
felves, evince, that painting, fculpture, and architecture, had found profeffors confiderably antecedent to that period, who were (if the expreffion may be allowed) fuper-eminent*.

But although it is difficult to difcern the lealt veftige of any thing like ingenuity or accuracy upon that common medium of traffic which is denominated money, there was fill in ancient periods another fpecies of miniature fculpture, in which, in this kingdom, the arts feem to have been more degraded; this was, in the figures and devices upon our feals, which, wherher termed lroad, and ufed by the Monatchs to finfion every public inftrument, or appendant to a chain worn round the neck, as worn by Knights, or as rings, the common mode of wearing them before watches were invented, were ftill, if poffible, worfe executed than the moft common and carelefs productions of either the prefs or the banmer.

If we look at the beautiful fpecimens of this kind of ancient fculpture, which form fo confiderable and entertaining a part of clafic learning, and connects itfelf fo intimately with the hiftory, poetry, and mythology, of the Greeks and Romans; while we are altonifhed at the infinite variety of their fubjects, and are led to confider

[^3]them, even abfracted from the art which they exhibit, as the mof faith. ful memorials of perfons and events, the mot authentic records of culloms and ceremonies, which elfe would; long fince, have funk into the vortex of oblivion, and the belt elucidators of thofe times; or if we compare thore miniature relievos with the works of even voluminous authors, and, viewing the images reflected "from art to art," turn our eyes to thofe few veftiges yet remaining of the feals of our own country; we flall, as has been ob ferved, while we gaze with aftonithment at the numbers and ingenuity of the former, feel a lill fronger fenfation of wonder at the paucity and want of conception which is more cbvious in the latter than even the want of execution in their engravers. Before the year 1218, the ufual impreffion of all the feals of laymen was a man on horfeback, with a fword in his hand. This, after the circles, croffes, and Saxon letters, was the firt excurfion which our anceftors made into the regions of fancifu! imitation; and fo little aid did they feem to receive from tatte, that it did not excire in them genius fufficient to vary the images imprefied upon infruments that demanded a variety of images more than any other. In fact, the worm-eaten wood with which the Lacedemonians ufed to feal, appears to have been better calculated for every purpofe of public and private utility.

Seals have in all ages been confidered as organs of greater fecurity than even locks. Pompey fealed up the fwords of his diffolute and mutinous foldiers: therefore it may be aked, What flould we think of a fmith that formed all of thole alike?

The Clergy in thore early ages feemed to have taken more care, and to have had their feals makked winh a little more invention, as they generally bore upon them the arms of their province, the diftinguilhing fymbols of their convents, their mites, paftoral fiaff, keys, \&cc. Indeed, in 3237 there was a decree for the purpole of regulating thefe matters, and adding upon their feals their titles, dignitios, and fometimes even their proper names.

There are few fubjects upon which greater learning has been difplayed, than upon this of teals and feal-rings; but alhough much has been written
with regard to the fe minute elucidators of the progrefs of the arts, the itate of civilization, the faithful chroniclers of ancient cuftoms, as well public as domeitic, the advantages that have accrued from them, not only when confidered as appendages to charters, but explainers of local hiftory, aithough they have excited refearches which have enlarged the di!quifitive faculties and exercifed the difcriminative powers of the human mind, and have formed a fymbolic volume in every age and nation where they have been collected, have not been fo fully difplayed as their importance feems to merit; therefore we think, that the inftriction to be derived from a continuance of inquiries and obfervations, fuch as have already employed the molt acute minds and the greatelt talents in former ages, indeed (in Germany) down to the beginning of the cighteenth century, might be fill extended by a modern elucidation of the fubject, which the difcoveries made in the courfe of this period at Herculaneum, Pompeii, and other places, would warrant.

It is true, that the Museum Florentinum, and fome other itill unfinithed works, include defcriptions, illuttrated with engravings, of many of the feals, as well as many other veltiges of antiquity, found in thote places to which we have alluded; and we have feen and Itudied a large volume, if it may he fo termed, of Pafies impreffed from thofe exquifie originals. But it may be oblerved, that the remarks upon thore which we have formerly feen, (learned and fagacious as they mult be allowed to be, and at once difplaying a valt fund of taite and ingenuity,) are rather addselfed to the artilts, and the admirers of the arts, than to the mythologit and the hitorian.

We may gaze with adniration at a Itatue, medal, or feal, and, under the guidance of getius, may foon be taught to admire their various beanties; but as we know, that in many of the allegorits of fymbols which they reprefent, or the myfteries to which they allude, a latent meaning is inclusied, we with to become better acquainted with the circumbances that produced them, and the hithorical event of mythological allufion intended to be commemorated or indicated by their defigns.

Thele obfervations, for the reafons before itated, apply but little to the feals of our own country in former periods. Thole feem to have been divelted of any myltical. or perhaps any other meaning, and are only to be explained by the deeds to which they are appendages; but even in this point of view, they are, taken with thofe inflruments, hiforically uleful.

## the palace of king john, holy-WELL-LANE, SHOREDITCH.

There is farcely one of our Englifh Monarchs that appears to have poffeffed fo many palaces in the metropolis, and its inmediate vicinity, as King John; a Prince who (though from the flender provifion made for him by his father he had obtained the appellation of Lack-land, ) had certainly no lack of houfes, as a very night glance at the fill flighter notices left of them will evince. There were, it has been ftated, two or three within the walls of the City *, one upon Clerkenwell-
green,

* The ancient palaces of our Monarchs in the City are, generally fpeaking, well known and amply recorded; but added to thofe of the fituations of which we are tolerably certain, it has been faid, that the Pope's Head 'ravern, Cornhill, was formerly one of King John's palaces; hut this fuggeftion aroie merely from its having upon its front, which faced the high freet, and was of ftone, and, for the period, tpacious and elegant, the arms of England before the time of E.dward the IIId; viz. three lions pallant, gardant, !upported by two angels handiomely and largely carved: therefore a much more probable conjecture is, that, even in thofe early riays, this houle was a tavern, and that the achievement which we have jult noticed was intended for a Jign, The King's Armis has for ages heen a common ing for taverns and publichoules, not only in the City, but in every other part of the kirgdom,

Shall we upon this fubject hazard an. cher corjefture? namely, that with refpeet to this fign, it is far from improbable, that after the humilation of King John to the Legate, the ancient arms of England, i. e. of the Englifh Monarchs, were taken down, and their place lupplied by the head of the Pupe; whether out of compliment or derition we thall not determine, but moft likely
green, one at Old Ford, near Bow, anothier at the bottom of Well-ftreet, Hackney, which ftill remains, and is let in tenements to the poor, and one in a part of the parifh of St, Leonard, Shoreditch, which, from the fanctity fuppofed to be attached to a well there, has been often mentioned, and has given a name to a certain portion of the diftrict, viz. Holywell ftreet and lane, or, more properly, the liberty of Holywell.

Upon a part of this lane ftood the royal palace, which has long fince been dilapidated, but which muft have been of very ancient date indeed, for it appears to have been ereeted previons to the foundation of the priory of St. John, or the Houfe of Nuns, both which, with the Holy Well, in thofe times exceedingly reforted to, were immediately contiguous.

It appears, that this manfion remained to the reign of Henry the VIIth, when it came into the poffeffron of Sir Thomas Lovell, who, if he did not rebuild, certainly se-edified it \%. By
the former ; for it mult be obferved, that the anathema under which the country laboured was a much more ferious thing than is generally imagined. In the City it was moft leverely felt, and operated as a general outlawry. Conmerce was fufpended, the truft betwixt man and man, betwixt individuals and the puhlic, was broken; and, as Gomez the ufurer fays, it was impoffible for a man, fond of ferving his friends, "to call in his money." A notice of this tavern is extant, which fates, that in the reign of Henry the VIth, a pint of wine was fold there for a penny, to which bread was added gratis; but this, by-the-bye, feems to have been a good tavern price for a whet in thofe times. The Citizens of London, we are inftrusted by many records, had, in their Halls, \&xc. the means of procuring their whets much cheaper.

* Sir Thomas Lovell died at his houfe at Enfield, May 25, 1 524, and was buried at the priory of Holywell, Shoreditch, within the chapel which he had bimfelf founded. A very curious account of the seremonies at the interment of Sir Thomas Lovell, Knight, is quoted from the original in the Herald's College," Funerals, I.XI, page 8z, by Lytons, in his Environs of Londor, page 293.
him it was termed his manfion-place at Holywell. The priory was valued at 2931. by the year lands. The chapel was pulled down at the Reformation, and many houfes were there built for the lodging of Noblemen and itrangers born. Holywell-lane is now chiefly occupied by the lower order of tradefmen, the fhops of tranflators*, i.e. fabricators of, and dealers in, vamped mues, \&c. are the molt numerous and confpicuous.

King John's-court, the fite of the palace, confifis of fmall houfes. Some years fince, the proprietor of this eftate obferved in one of the lower apartments a large hole. This was examined, and appeared to be in the crown of an arch. Accordingly, after uling every precantion in the inveftigation above, and letting down lighted candles to afcertain that the damp vapour had ceafed to operate below, a perfon was prevailed upon to defcend. When at the bottom, he found himfelf in a large and extenfive vault, perhaps only one of a long chain which unquettionably belorged both to the Palace and the Priory. This valut, which fill remains, ftretches under great part of the court, and is now uled for the purpole of a depolitory for goods.

## The Nev Year's Gift. A Tale. By Joseph Moser, Ejq. Writter Fan. $1,1805$.

INN the oppofition to the tyranny of Leopold, which had univerfally opprefled the generous and fpirited Hungarians at the beginning of the eighteenth century, and had caufed them, from motives in which, perhaps, revenge operated more forcibly than recollection, to appeal to and fupplicate the aifitance of the French and the Turks, (two Powers, either of which was equally obnoxious to them,? and encieavour to throw themfelves into the arms of mafters equally infidious and equally falle; in thofe times when the opprefion of the fiobles and the fubjugation of the peafants feened to go hand in hand, it was, on the day dedicated to the celebration of the new year, obferved, that Count Ferdinand, a young Nobleman

[^4]whote
whofe refidence was in a caftle a few miles from Preburg, had unfurled a ftandard on which was difplayed the arms of his ancient family upon a ground of red fik. The peafantry around gazed with wonder at this pinenomenon; for although, at every an. nual revolution, they had been ufed to fee the banner of the family wave in wanton magnificence over the tower of the cattle, the arms had always before this intereting period been emblazoned on a ground of pure awbite.
"What can have changed the colour of our protector and benefactor's ftandard?" faid old Nicholo, the peafant.
"I cannot guefs," returned his fon Peter: "however, it feems to have taken the colour of the times."
" Boy and man," faid the father, "I remember the ftandard to have been more than fifty times difplayed upon this annual folemnity, and it was heretofore always white.
"Perhaps," returned Peter, "Leopold has had it died like his own enlign, in the blood of his fuojefs!"
"No, boy!" cried Nicholo, "that is impofible! the houfe of Alaric is as remarkable for the humanity, the benevolence, the courcefy of its defcendants, as that of Leopold has been for the oppofite qualities of its members, which indeed has cauled our Lord, the noble, the generous Ferdinand, who is a truer reprefentative of the virtues, than even of the dignity, of his family, to withdraw himelf from Court."
"What, then," added Peter, "can have induced the mild, the compaffionate Ferdinand, to fuffer a banner of the colour which be detelts to float over the turret of his caitle?"
"Depend upon it, there is fome reafon for this of which we are not aware," faid the old fire. "The wife and learned Ferdinand," he continued, "feeing himfelf furrounded by the peafants of the neighbourbood-i fay the wife and learned Ferdinand (for, young as he is, his widorn, and, as Father Sebaftian fays, his learning, are equally eminent,) never does any thing without a reaton."
"Perhnos," faid Jerome, one of the youths, "Agatha, whom you may now fee coming down the Caftle hill, with a long tain of village maidens, may inform us."
"Yes!" cried Nicholo, "that is very likely! I thould not repeat my
praife of the wifdom of our patron, if I could fuppofe him capable of truft. ing fuch a girl as my grand daughter Agatha, or any girl or woman, with his fecrets."
"I mould be glad," faid Jerome ${ }_{\text {B }}$ " to trult her with mine."
"Sery likely !" returned the grandfire 3 "you are not Ferdinand! I have no intention to praife you for your wifiom !"

By this time, Agatha, at the head of her troon of virgins, approached the place. The youths of the neighbourhood crovided around them.
"Having," faid Agatha, "been to pay our refpects to the good Elinor, our patronefs, who, though fill devoted to forrow, Itill mourning for the lofs of her Lord, the noble Alaric, kindly condefcended for a few minutes to fee us, I would wifh to inform you, my grandfire, of the circumifances of our vifit. When I made my obeifance, the threw back her veil, ftepped forward, and took my hand."
"No!" faid Nicholo.
"I fay yes!" faid Jerome.
"Indeed fine did!" returned Agatha. "She inquired after my mother, my father, and grandfather."
"What!" exclaimed Nicholo, "amidft her forrow could the think of me ?"
"Yes!" cried Agatha, "the faid that you was a brave and a good man; that you once faved her hufband's life; and that Heaven would reward you for the noble deed."
"I have been rewarded both by Heaven and the Count, and am trebly rewarded in her remembrance of $\mathrm{me}_{2}{ }^{\text {" }}$ returned Nicholo.
"She then," continued Agatha, " threw her arms around my neck, and wept."
"What! as I do now, my lovely girl?" exclaimed the grandfire. "I remember Elinor," he continued, " when the was about your age. I will not fay how beautiful the was; the world, the Court, the countrys were alike fenfible of her charms; but we, her dependants, alfo felt her goodnefs. I remember the Count Alaric a ftripling ; I attended on him in his firf campaion; I was, after his return, prefent at his firt interview with El:nor; I was prefent, likewife, at their nuptials; all was joy and hilarity : I remember-But why fhould I endeavour to recall thele things to my mind,
only to goad and torture me?- Alaric -fo many years younger than myfelf -yet it was not permitted that I fhould die in thy fervice.-Did you, my lovely girl, fee Ferdinand?"
" Yes, indeed, we did," faid Ag?tha: "we carried him a New Year's Gift."
"Is he not the image of his father?" cried Nicholo.
"He is the image of every thing that is beautiful and courteous!" retumed Agatha.
"What," faid Nicholo, " could your New Year's Gift conlift of? How you could find, or make any prefent worthy the acceptance of our noble patron and benevolent protector, is at prefent a fecret which I cannot develope."
"Then," faid Jerome, "you mult for once allow that Agatha and her companions can keep a fecret as well as ourlelves."
"I hope better, in this inftance, friend Jerome," faid Agatha.
"You will now," faid Nicholo, "difcover it."
"Not," returned Agatha, " 0 honoured grandlire! without your abfolute commands; and then only to yourfelf. It will probably be more generally developed by its effects."
"Then, my lovely and good giils, for I perceive that you are all tharers in this fame fecret, of whatfoever nature it may be," faid Nicholo, "God forbid that I fhould rempt you, or any of yoll, to a premature difcovery of ir The fecret, as I apprehend, cannot, from your fituations in life, be of any very great importance; but let its confequence be ever fo fimall, it will be good exercife of the virtue of forbearance, and a good trial of the point of honour; a point of immenfe importance to either fex, if you consinue true to each other, and perfevere in a fteady and general taciturnity upon this fubject, till time thall develope the myftery. One thing I muft obferve, which is, that if you can keep this fecret from your lovers, you will have little difficulty in concealing it from your grandfather."

## Chapter II.

The annual revolution has, from the earlielt ages down to the prefent period, been, by every nation, not only confidered as a feafon of the utmolt folem-
nity, but alfo by many of them of the greateft feltivity. In this double poine: of view it was, by the Hungarians, (who valued themfelves upon the adoption of many cuftoms which their Pannonian ancettors derived from the Romans,) always celebrated.

The feafon was at prefent adverfe; the country, oppreffed by Leopuld, was groaning under the mott grievous exactions, and, environed by hotile armies, was in a fate of torpor which femed better calculated to invite than to repel invalion. The Nobles, treated by their Monarch with haughty ditregard, or fubjected to the molt abject fulpicion of an oppofition to him, which indeed his own meafures had excited, had retired to their caftes, where, difgufted with their political fituation, they remaned in fullen dignity; while the peafantry, following the example of their Lords, theltered themfelves in their cottages, and prepared to wait the event of an extirpation from their country, which, under the prevailing lyftem, all ranks feemed tacitly to agree was farcely worth defending.

In this tremendous calm, (a calm more awful than many ftorms had been,) no event had excited public curiolity, until it was circulated through the difrict, that the young Count Ferdinand had, on the firlt annual celebration after the dearh of his father, changed the colour of the ancient ltandard of his family from white to red. Small things tometimes lead to great events. The character of Ferdinand, except for courage, (which being indigenous to the nobility and peafantry of the country, and therefore little remarked, was aimott entirely unknown to his compeers. The didy of the entrance into a new era was a period when the hofpitality of Alaric had always made it a cuftom to throw open the gates of his cafte, and in the fpacious hall entertain all who chole to partake of the fealt.

Ferdinand, in imitation of his father, did the fame; and as this was a fortunate opportunity for the gratification of a curiofity which the difplay of the itandard had pretty generally excited, the Nobility from a confiderable diftance, as well as the peafantry of the vicinity, had affembled 180 before the genion from the battiements, whole continued reports re-
verberated through the vallies, had announced the commencement of the feltival.

The hall of the cafle, immenfe as its dimenifions were, had never before been fo crowded. The widowed Elinor did not appear; but her daughter, the lovely Theodora, graced the head of the high table. Father Sebaltian fat at the bottom, with Ferdinand and Eldric his uncle on either fide.

After the good Prieft had offered his thanks for the repalt, and the female part of the company had retired, Ferdinand placed himfelf at the head of the table, and thus addrefled his guefts:
" Noble and illuftrious Lords! and you their worthy dependants, that form the exterior circle around us! young as I an!, I can yet remember when, upon this folemn fettival, my much-lansented father, the noble Alaric, in his addrefs to afemblies fuch as I have at prefent the happinefs of beholding, ufed, in glowing colours, fand in a ftrain of rhetoric which flew directly to the hearts of his auditors, ) to paint the happinefs which all ranks of people then enjeyed under the mild intluence of a beneficent Monarch, by whofe example every Nobleman Gquared his condurt with $t \in$ fpeck to the amelioration of the condition of the peafantry on his eltate.
"The ftandard of the houre of Alaric was then colourlers; a fymbol of the innocence and fecurity of our lives, and of our readinefs to adopt thole benignant traits which diltinguithed that government, in which nothing was affumed to the prejudice or opprefion of the people.
"Sorry I am, O nable lords! that I muft, even before you have fully contemplated its effects, reverfe this pleafing pillure, and, with a fombre pencil? deaden the brilliancy of its colouring; but the urgent neceffity of the times mult plead my excute. Every one has felt, every one in this affembly (I fee by the expreffive countenances around me,) continues to feel, the degradation and cruelty which now operate upon the minds and perfons of the once free and generous Hungarians, and the oppreffions which they are compelled to endure from the tyranny of a ruffian, who has ufurped the dominion of this once flouriming and happy country; happy under the mild influence of a race of Nouarchs to whom they
did not merely pay a willing obedi, ence, but whom they enthufialfically loved. I need fay little more to infire you with all that ardour which once animated your warlike anceftors, The diftrelles of the times ought to act as a fimulus to our exertions. I fall, therefore, only add, that, in order to fhow my abhorrence of the character of the ufurper, I have tinged the ancient, banner of our houfe; and feconded by you, O noble Lords! I mean, in the fanguine colour it now exhibits, ta indicate defiance to the ufurper. We have a Prince, the rightful heir to the crown, who is as valiant and virtuous as he is amiable and benignant. Let, therefore, the other parts of the entpire crouch bensath the yoke of a foreign tyrant, if the putillanimity of their inhabitants has to far enervared them; but let the free, the generous, the fpirited Hungarians, become again the protedors of the ancient dynaity of their Monarchs, and Show the reft of Europe, that although they bave, for a hort period, fufered the briliancy of the throne to be eclipfed, they are ready, with their cannon, to difperfe thofe clueds, fo that it may with renovated fplendour difpenfe its rays to every part of the calmery."

The rapture with which this fpeech was received may be better conceived than it can be expreffed. The affembled Nobles fwore to fupport and defend each other, while they anxiomly purfued meafures tending to the reforation of their native Prince. The peafantry caught tine enthufiafin of the moment; and while, with one voice, Ferdinand was declay their leader, Nicholo addrefled him in the name of the lower order of the people "I bave," gaid he, "illultricus Ferdinand! inage of Alaric! liftened to your glowing and animating periods with furprife and pleafure. From the laurel fufpended over your head you feem to have caught that warlike ardour which once inflamed your anceltors. Sacred to the God of batties be that plant, which appears to be placed there as a fymbol that your exertions will one day be crowned with victory!" To this the whole altembly gave an affenting thout; and Ferdimand replied: "My venerable and refpected friend Nicholo! how the mifletos, the ancient ornament of this iall, came to be difglaced, and the
4.u
laurel in its flead to formith, it is not now neceffary to inquire. If it is by this affembly confidered as an omen or fymbol, Heaven fend it may prove a propitious one! Let it but point to us the path to victory! Let its mydic influence urge us but to free our country, and every one that affilts shall be honoured with a crown of its leaves!"

The fivit emanating from this affembly foon pervaded the whole country. The ardent Hangarians flew to arms. No longer did the idea prevail of placing any reliance upon the affiltance of foreign powers: indeed Ferdinand foon convinced his friends of the impolicy and dangerous tendency of fuch a meafure. All ranks of people exhibited innate activity. Pref. burg was furrounded, and the tyrant trembled upon his ufurped throne. The moment in which victory was declared in favour of the confederates, was the laft of the life of Leopold. Finding that his forces were conquered, and that they fled on every fide, he fought refuge in his palace, where he was purfued by the avenging angel, and where, frantic with rage, he expired, at the very period that the citizens threw open their gates to their brave deliverers. He expired, let it be repeated, a few months after he had polluted the crown of Hungary, by placing it on his brows.
The Imperial Jofeph, the reprefentative of a long race of Monarchs, was foon after hailed as the faviour of his coustry. Peace was reltored to the empire; and Ferdinand, with his brave affociates, confidered as the guardian heroes of the Hungarians.

## Gbapter III.

The tranfations which were alluded to in the laft Chapter occupied nearly the fpace of a year. Tranquillity was reftored to the diffrict, and every thing had affumed that afpeet which promife:t a long feries of happinefs to the people, juft as the itandard on the tower of the caftle of Ferdinand proclaimed the celebration of another annual revolution. The flandard had now refumed its priftine complexion: it was now of the pureft white. The pealants gazed and wondered as before; and the hall of Ferdinand's manfion was crowded with guetts, who affembled to congratulate the hero, and each other, upon their happy emancipation. 'To the altonifh-
ment of every one prefent, it was obferved, that when Theodora placed? herfelf at the head of the table, fle ${ }^{b}$ feated the lovely Agatha by her fide. In a country like Hungary, where diftinction among the different orders is generally preferved, this feemed ftrange; but politenefs forbade any one to remark this folecifm. The dinner finihed as before, with a benediction from Father Sebaltian : but now another fingular circumftance occurred; the ladies and female peafantry did not, as before, retire.

Theodora rofe from her feat, and feemed prepared to fpeak; a murmur of approbation pervaded the whole affembly; the waved her hand ; filence was obtained; every heart glowed with expectation, when the thus began:
"I rife not, noble and illufirious Peers and Ladies! and my worthy friends and favourites around, to take a view of the former degraded and deplorable fituation of cur dear native country, and by a comparifon of that period with the happy circumftances of the prefent, to pay an oblique compliment to my brother, at the expenfe of truth and juftice-No, generous Hungarians! much as I love tie noble Ferdinand, greatiy as I rejoice at his exalration in the opinion of the public, and proud as I am to fhare in his glory. I mult, in his name, difclaim any imerit in the late deliverance from the tyrannic yoke under which we groaned. Our country, my noble friends ! owed its falvation to other means; the nation was faved through another medium, of which Ferdinand was but the inftrument. But why fhould I keep you in furpenfe? The emancipation of our native land, the delivery of Mungary, is derived from-

> "A NEiv Year's Gift!"
"A New Year"s Gift!" was ectioed through the whole of the affembly "A New Year"s Gift 1"-Every one inquired what the lovely Theodora could mean. All was confufion, till Nicholo flepped forward on the behalf of the peafants, and with great humility, yet confiderable firmnefs, begged that the Lady would explain.
Theodora again rofe, and faid, "My worthy friend Nicholol indeed the ancient friend of the houre of Alaric! to you, as perhaps more interefted in the event of this explanation than moft of our gaiefts, I would gladly unfold my
$D_{2}$
meaning.
meaning. I deal not in allegory or riddles; though both might, on occafions lefs folemn, be allowed at this feafon. But it is not for me to explain the myitery of the New Year's Gift, fo beneficial in its effeets. Let my brother, who has aged under its influence, explain its fignification, while, with the bluming Agatha, and the female part of this affembly, I retire."
"To this I Atrongly object !" faid Ferdinand, who had left his feat, and now tock the hands of his fifter and Agatha. "To tiins I Atrongly oljeest," he repeated, "on the part of the ladies who are not in the fecret, but of whom it would be unjuit to fuppore that they are deficient in curiofity. My fifter, noble countrymen and friends! has thated, that the falvation of Hungary was derived from a New Year's Gitt. But who prefented it? you will nathrally alk. The beautiful virgin, the patriotic Agatha, whom I now, in my turn, prefent to you, attended by the maidens that now furround her feat. I fee, that while my fifter can fcaicely fupport the fair donor, your curiofity increales to know the nature of the gift. Then learn from me; it was that which is now difplayed before you, the ftandard of the houle of Alaric!"
"What!" exclaimed Nicholo, "Did my grand-taughter prefent to her Lord at ftandard ?
"She did!" returned Ferdinand.
"Then," faid Nicholo, " is the girl worthy of her ancettors!"

At this the ancient hall flook with the applaufe of the affembled multitude. When the tumultuous fhouts fublided, Ferdinand concinued, "It has, molt noble Lords and worthy friends! as is well known to your, been a cultom in Hungary, which has fublitedias long as the kingdorn, and is indeed derived from that nation from which we are proud to trace our defcent, for the peafants, on every revolintion of the year, to prefent their Lords with a New Year's Gift. This cultom was much encourased by my father Alaric, who delighted in making all his dependants happy, and who, on the's occafions, ufed to make fuch returns as, upon inquiry, their circumitances feemed to dennand. Small indeed were thofe gifts, but they evinced the gratitude of the donors. At the latt amnual celebration, having juft then taken poffeffion of my elfaie, the New Year"s Gift, of couife, deveived to me. I, in
confequence, expected one of the fame nature of the former, the produce of their farms or gardens; but you will, I am certain, anticipate my furprife, when the lovely Agatha arrived, attended by her train of village maidens, and when, after they had paid their refpects to my mother, fhe, upon her introduction to me, prefenied the branch of laurel to which I alluded at our laft meeting. I fmiled at the fimplicity of the gift, and faid, that 'as the attachments of the fair-fex were always military, you, my lovely giri! will have your Lord to be a foldier?" - I would,' replied Agatha, ' liave him to be more than a mere foldier ; I would have him to be a hero!' At tinat infant the madens difplayed the thandard which now adorns this hall; and Agatha continued, 'This, O Ferdinand! the work of our own hands, is prefented to you, our Lord! for a feecial parpofe.'-' But why,' I akked, 'is the colour changed to red ?' - 'To fhow,' replied Agatha, 'the fanguine tint of the times. The country groans under the tyranny of Leopold; his cruelty has depopulated whole villages and diitricts. The houre of Alaric, as my grandfather informs me, has not been uled to crouch beneath a foreign yoke. The eyes of the people are turned toward you-they implore you to become their deliverer. Let this myfterious flandard but wave over the battlements of your caltle, and it will indicate your intention to avow yourfelf as the fcourge of oppreflion, and the whole nation will fly to arms. Nay, my Lord! believe the humble Agatha, this flandard will fhortly have a preeminent right to the laurel with which it is now adorned; for victory will follow wherefoever Ferdinand leads the way, and peace and happinefs refuit from his exertions.:-Roufed by this, my lovely monitrefs!" continued Ferdinand, "t the ftandard was difplayed; the Nobles and their followers ranged themfelves around it. Victory and freedom followed, wherefoever it was unfurled. The tyrant fell. It is unneceflary to recapitulate the events of the war; they are well known to the greater part of this affembly, who have been fharers in its glory. The myftic mifletoe the crown of the Druids, has given place to the laurel, with which, like the heroes of claffic ftory, your brows, my noble friends and brave companions I are now adorned,
aizorned, and, as the lovely Agatha fo prophetically pronounced, under the influence of the mildeft and mort benignant Monarch upon earth, all the bleffings of rational liberty will be the birthright and inheritance of every Hungarian and his defcendants."

When the enthufiatic applaufe which followed this fpeech of Ferdinand had in fome degree fubfided, Eldric arofe. "I wifh," faid he, " to direct the fervour of admiration at the events that have occurred, to the objects that produced them. It is fingular, and will blazon the names of the Hungarian virgins with eternal glory, that, at fuch a crifis, Providence fould animate them with a fpiric that has induced them to find a mean which, under Heaven, has been the falvation of their country. Hear, therefore, my noble friends! what I propofe in their favour; and may your approbation confirm my fuggelfions-The firt of which is, that the families of thore who have been fo inftrumental in giving freedom to ourfelves, be for ever exempted from every fymptom of vaffalage, and its concomitant duties."

This was confirmed with loud applaufes.
"Secondly, As it behoves us to look beyond the prefent hour, and as we may expect from fuch mothers a race of heroes to defend their country, let it be decreed, that whenfoever any youth is happy enough to obtain the confent of one of them, fhe hall mention it to Theodora, who will, with your approbation, immediately order: fuch a portion to be paid to the fair applicant, as may render her happinefs, in point of pecuniary concern, complete."

This decree was alfo confirmed with enthufialtic rapture.
"Latly," continued Eldric, "As the idea which produced thofe happy events which we are this day affembled to celebrate, originated in the genius, and were conducted by the influence and fpirit of the beauriful Agatha, what fhall we fay to her?"
"Nothing!" replied Agatha, rifing with great emotion: "covered with confution, though I ftand here," the continued, "fuffer me not, O noble Eldric! to be more depreffed. If I have been fortunate enough, by any fuggeltion of mine, to ferve my comntry, the glory of the deed is a futficient reward; let your honours and liberality
light upon my beloved companions: I approve of their acceptance of them; but, ftimulated by other motives, I difclaim any fhare of your munificence."
"Thefe, from the lips of my granddaughter, exhaled the firit of my family !" exclaimed Nicholo,
"Yet think not, moit noble and illuftrious Lords!" the added, "that in this rejection I am actuated by pride; pride has no influence in my determination: Father Sebaftian knows my future purpofes."
"Does he ?" faid Theodora; "then I hope he will conceal his knowledge -I am commifioned, O Nicholo! by my mother Elinor, to fay, that your grand-daughter, whom the has educated as her own child, and whom I have ever loved as a filter, if my brother Ferdinand has the good for: tune to obtain her confent to a union, departs no more from this caftle."
"That confent," returned Ferdinand, with great animation, "as it is the firft wifh of my heart, fo it thall be the bufinets of my life, to endeavour ta obtain!"
"That is a bulfnefs," faid Dorothea, one of the village maidens, " which will not give you much trouble; for Agatha confefied to me" ***
"Hold!" cried Agatha, "inconfiderate girl! If you name Ferdinand, fhali die with confution!"
"You have hindered her from betraying you, by naming him your felf !" faid Nicholo.
"For which noble candour, or fimplicity, call it which you pleafe," returned Ferdinand, " the merits my molt fervent thanks. I receive your: hand, my Agatha, as the highelt reward that can be beitowed upon me."
"How can we repay this obligation ?" faid Nicholo.
"The obligation is on my fide," continued Ferdinand: "You faved my father's life, and Agatha infpired me with the glorious idea of faving my country: this act would have ennobled her without my interference."
"Nay, my Lord!" added Nicholo, " fhe was ennobled before."
"How ?" cried Ferdinand.
"By defcent" he continued, "froms a long line of illuitious ancettors. My father, a Ruffian Lord, after the battic of Atracan, where he bravely ditin. griithed himfelf, was, upon fome polirical differences refpecting the rebellion of the Strelizes, banithed his
country. I was then a child. He brought me with him to Hungary, where, under the influence of your family, we found that fhelter and protection for which myfelf and defcendants have ever endeavoured to evince our gratitude. I vaunt not this account of my family from motives of vanity, but merely to combat the laudable prejudices of the Hungarians, and to render the band of Agatha, O Ferdinand! more worthy of your acceptance. May the bleflings of Heaven attend you, my children! and at the next revolution of the year, may I have the happine's to announce to our affembled friends, that my lovely granddaughter has prefented to her Lord another

## New Year's Gifi!"’

To the Editor of the European Magazine. SIR,

THE Gentleman to whom you were indebted for a copy of the Latin Elegy on a Squirrel, inlerred in p. 300 of your Number for April laft, was not, perhaps, then aware, that it came from the pen of his old preceptor, the late Mr. Temple, of Richmond, in Yorkthire. He will be gratified to know, that an edition of all the tracts of that learned and good man is now preparing for the prefs; in which, amongtt other original pasers, that Elegy, and one priol to it, In mortuum Sciurum qui faminam rcliquit fuperflitem, will alfo be included, as fpecimens of a claffical ftile and delicate compofition feldom furpaffed by any modern writer of Latin verfe.

## Yours, \&c.

$$
\text { fan. 2, } 1805 .
$$

ISTE.
PS. It max not be improper here to notice a mifrint in $v$. 10 of that poem, which you have publifhed; where, by fome frange inadvertence, ' Lethifico rore' for 'lefeTifico' is a very deadly error indeed.

Character of Sir Richard Whittington, Lord Mayor of London in the Years 1397, 1404, and 1419.
To the Editor of the European Magazine. sir,

In a commercial country like England, where trade, commerce, and induftry, raife new characters and new men daily from the lower order of the
people, who are an ornament to focicty, and who, by their genius, induftry, and integrity, add new ftrength, and raife, wealth to themfelves, and to the fupport of the fate : and by that wealth, fo acquired, dignifies man with munificence, charity, and difinterefted patriotifm, who in other countries, and defpotic ftates, where this fpur to induitry and human perfeverance are hardly known, and if known, are hardly ever carried on with vigour, or encouraged in the manner, or with the fame indultry, as in England; where property, perfonal wealth, and even man's free thoughts, are fo well fecured from violence by the purity of the laws, and the freedom of its confitution, that no government can feize or molelt them, as they do in other defpotic countries, where all property, and man's perfon. and freedom, are within the grafp of one fingle, perhaps an upftart tyrant, his Пavifh Judges, and corrupt Councils; comatries where childhood, lingering youth, manhood, and old age, are fuffered to grow, live, and die, in the fame tate of inactivity and indolent torpitude, without either encouragement or reward for their genius, labour, or indufty. But in this country, the itate of himan fociety is not fo; man's talents and genius, when dilcovered, are brought forth into light, nurtured, and cherifhed, by the generofity and liberality of the rich, her citizens, and the tate: the rich encourage arts and fcience; the citizen, in his mercantile fituation, prides himfelf to encourage youthful indulty and fobriety, where he finds them lo happily blended in the fame perfon, which in the end leads him on to fortune and aifiuence; the Ataie, on the other hand, where fre finds youth animated with true courage, and the ardent love of his country, difplayed by heroic actions, either in the Navy or in the Army, the will cherifh his glowing fpirit, by beftowing on him, in the gradation of preferment, the higheft polt of honour. The fame difinterefted patriotifm leads her to choofe men of abilities and talents, from the reprefentatives of the people, and the Bar, to fill the higheit departments of the State, without partiality either to a corrupt influence or family connexions. Thus new men and new families are foftered and nourimed, in continual ficceffion, both by the ftate. the rich, and the opulent, whole ta-
lents, learning, virtue, and courage, if not thus patronifed, would otherwife be lof to the world, their country, and themfelves, and die unditinguifhed among the common mais of mankind. Among the many men, and generous benefactors of mankind, thus raifed by Providence from obfcurity, hoth in the palt and in our own times, not the lealt, but one of the moit diftinguifhed, was Sir Richard Whittington, the fubject of this paper, who, for his many virtues and diftinguihed charity, was raifed by his fellow-citizens three times to the honour of filling the Chair of their city; who from a poor orphan boy, without paients, friends, or connexions, firf to bring him forward on the fage of life, raifed himelf from a fervile and obfcure tiate, folely by his fobriety, honetty, indultry, and integrity, to the firt rank of a merchant and a citizen; and by his probity and due attention to the duties of his fituation, he gained the love and efteem of his mafter and the family he lived in fo much, that his matter thought it no difhonour or degradation to his rasik to bettow on him his daughter in marriage. From this fortunate alliance, rogether with his own indultry and great fuccefs in bufinefs, with new inlets to trade, which his genius, penetration, and activity, pointed out to him , he became one of the wealthielt merchants in London. And the nohle ufe he made of his riches and new acquired wealth will be fhown, and may be feen, by turning to the pages of the hiftory of his city, where it fands, and is recorded by the teltimony of many authors, as a never-fading monmment to his bonour and menory, the emblation of polterity, and to the encouragement of private virtue. When King Henry the Vth, after the conquert of France, returned to Englind, crowned with vistory and ho. nour; and to attain that conqueft, io glomious to himfelf and the valour of his countrymen, that magnanimous and patriotic Prince pledged his jewels to the citizens of Iondon for ten thoufand ponds; among the many who eftifed their loyatry upon this happy occafion to the King, one of the frit and mort dillinguifhed was Sir Richard Whittington, who at this time was called to fill the Chair as Loid Mayor of the City, for the third time. He invited the King and his Court, and enteltained them it Gisidhall; on
which occafion, Sir Richard ordered a fire to be made of wood, mixed with cinnamon, who then tore and burnt in that fire the King's bond for ten thoufand marks, due to the Company of Mercers; another of fifteen bundred marks, due to the Chamber of London; one of two thoufand marks, due to the Grocers; and one of three thoufand marks, due to the feveral other Companies; with divers others raifed on his own individual credit: the whole amounting to the fum of fixty thoufand pounds fterling, which in our days would amount to a fum begond credibility. Sir Richard then, after burning all thefe fecurities, turned with a manly reverence towards his Sovereign, thanked his Mijefty for his fignal vicfories over the enemies of his country; that he had taken in all thofe bonds, and difcharged the feveral debts due on them ; and made his Majefty a prefent of the whole, to the aftonitio ment of the King, his Court, and all prefent at this loyal banquet; and to the confufion of human pride and high dignity. On this occabion we maty judge of the wealth and riches of this patriotic and difmerefted citizen, and the purpofe to which he applied them. We have viewed this happy orphan, and fayourite child of fortune, railed to wealth and honour by his own indultry, aifiling his King and his Country with a portion of that wealth with which Providence fo bountifully crowned all his labours : let us now view him in a charaeter no lefs noble, but ftill more bountiful and dittinguithed, diffuling happinefs and blefring among his iellow-creatures in that rank of life from whence Pruvidence raifed himfelf: he law and was a witnefs to their diftrefs; that fomething was wanting to relieve their indigence and and to their comfort; he founded hofpitals for the fick, to alleviate their pain, and heal their wounds, and to preferve life firom epidemic contagion; and for the poor, to keep them from wandering in tattered garments, to leek a fcanty bit from the cold land of charity; for the poor at that time were not provided for by rates and parioh fettlements, as they are in ous days; they depenced chielly on the bounties of rich abbies and monafteries, (a moft uncertain mode of relief this!) which opened a wide road to idleners and merdicity, and which led away ${ }^{2}$ great aumber of the lower clafs
of the people from ufeful induftry and manly labour. He founded likewife libraries to the further extenfion of knowledge and ufeful learning among his fellow-citizens, and charity-fchools to inltruat the children of the helplefs poor; inftitutions thefe, then hardly known, but nurtured in the mind of this truly benevolent orphan boy, which expanded and broke forth in him with double lufre, when God pleafed to provide him with the means to put the fe charitable endowments into execution. Befides all thefe endowments, and others of leffer note, but ufeful in the great end propofed by this great malter of charitable works, Sir Richard built St. Michael's Church, in Vintry Ward, and added to it a College for poor fcholars in the more liberal branches of $u$ feful learning. Even the prifons did not efcape the benevolence of his heart, hut fill opened a new field for charity to his mind, filled already with the pure doctrine of his great malter. (Chrift), of doing good to all men. He rebuilt Newgate; and to that new building added feveral wards, more commodious and more comfortable for the unfortunate of his fellow-creatures immured in that place than that of the old prifon, which was on too confined a fcale. To follow Sir Richard Whittington through all his public and private acts of benevolence and love to mankind, would be to follow charity through all her walks, to her celeftial abode, and with him follow her gentle fteps to the dwellings of the poor, where her dove-like eye beholds the diltrefs of all that are poor among mankind, and with pity fees their complicated wants, and points them out to the feeling hearts of God-like men, who feel and relieve the wants of their fellow-creatures. Still leading him on in her plealant road, Charity points out to Whitrington, her fon, the poor, the fick, the lame, the blind, the widow, and the tender orphan; the hails him, and be takes them to his fanctuary, and they all thare his bleffing and his bounty. His heart delighted in doing good; mankind flared with him his bonnteous ftore; he relieved their wants; contributed to enlarge their rapacity, by the extention of uleful knowledge. Youth, by the erection of his College, enlarged their ideas beyond the common level, by the improvement of morais, and the at-
tainment of the fcience of bufinetis which paved the way to trade and commerce, and pointed out to his fellow-citizens the profit and advantage of a better connexion witii neighbouing nations. He added new ftrength to credit, by the Itability of bonds, ftrpped of all the fordid and bale traffic of ufury. And to conclude in a word, if we view all the virtues and difinterefled actions of Sir Richard Whittington in their proper light, in them we behold whatever is noble, patriotic, charitable, and benevolent, foaring above the narrow views and confined interelts of mankind. The talent that his Heavenly Malter gave him was not hid, nor concealed, or laid out in vain, but applied to the wife purpofe of the donor, and returned with a ten-fold gain to the Maller that beltowed it on this his faithful fervant, who entered on the joys of his Matter. In him we behold the Chritian virtues fnine in all their lultre. The virtues of the heathens were mercly paffive, and only temporal ; Charity, and the other Chriftian virtues, they had no name for; all theirs were fymbols. The Chriftian virtues are fubitantial, and reach beyond this life, to the attainment of immortal glory; at the fime time that they ennoble and adorn the human brealf, enlarge and expand the human beart, teach us to love and forgive all thore that offend us, relieve the poor, clothe the naked, feed the hungry, initruet the ignorant, to bear and forbear one with the other, and to make no diftinction in religion, country, or clime, but to embrace, as brothers, friends, and neighbours, all human kind. Virtues divine, foaring above the empty jargon of modern piniofophy, and the garbled tenets of modern fectaries. Unknown to Socrates, Plato felt the ray of the Divinity that belfowed them on the Chrittian, but not the light which almolt enlightened

CATO.
Durbam, December 24, 1804.

## The Andrometer.

IN the papers of the late Sir William Jones was found a fort of fcale of human attainments and enjoyments, which he called an Andrometer. Though it is believed that sir William did not prepare this for publication;
yet, as he thought it fufficiently correct to be thown to feveral of his friends, efpecially to the Dowager Counters Spencer, it has been juttly held by Lord Teignmouth worthy of being given to the public. We print it with his Lordthip's introduction.
"The Andrometer is to be confidered as a mere fiketch, never intended for publication. In the conitruction of it, Mr. Jones probably had a view to thofe objects, the attainment of which he then meditated. We are not to conclude, that the preparation for eternity, which flands at the end of the fcale, was to be deferred until the feventieth year; it is rather to be confidered as the object to which he was perpetually to look, during the whole courfe of his life, and which was exclufively to engrofs the attention of his latter years. He was ton well convinced of the precarious tenure of human exiftence, to allow himfelf to reft the momentous concern of his eternal welfare on the fallacious expectation of a protracted life; he knew, moreover, too well the power of habit, to admit a fuppofition, that it could be effectuaily refiited, or changed, at the clofe of life. Neither are we to fuppofe, that moral and religious lefions, which conflitute the occupation of the eighth year, were from that period to be difcontinued, although they are not afterwards mentioned; but the meaning of Mr. Jones probably was, that it thould be feriouly and regularly inculcated at an age when the intellectual faculties had acquired Atrength and expanfion by preceding exerciles. That the order of arrangement in the Andrometer could never be frrifly adhered to, in the application of our time and cultivation of our talents, (if it were intended, ) is evident; but to thore who, from their fituation, are enabled to avail themfelves of the fug. gettions which it furnifhes, it will fupply ufeful hints for improvement, and ferve as a ftandard of comparifon for their progrefs. With refpect to Mr. Jones himfelf, if his own acquifitions, in his thirtieth year, when he confructed the Andrometer, be compared with it, they will be found to rife to a higher degree in the fcale.

[^5]
## Year.

3-Letters and feelling.
4-Ideas retained in the memory.
5-Reading and repeating.
6-Gramnar of his own language.
7-Memory exercifed.
8-Moral and religious leflons.
9-Natural hilkory and experiments.
10-Dancing, mufic, drawing, exercifes.

12-Latin.
13-Greek.
14-French and Italian.
15-Tranflations.
${ }^{16-\text { Compofitions in verfe and profe. }}$
17-Rhetoric and declamation.
18-Hiltory and law.
19-Logic and mathematics.
20-Rhetorical exercifes.
${ }^{21}$-Philofophy and politics.
22-Compofitions in his own language.
23-Declamations continued.
24-Ancient orators ftudied.
25-Travel and converfation.
26-Speeches at the bar or in parlia. ment.
27-State affairs.
28 -Hiltorical ftudies continued.
29-Law and eloquence.
30-Public life.
31 -Private and focial virtues.
32 - Habits of eloquence improved.
33 -Philofophy refumed at leifure.
34-Orations publifhed.
35-Exertions in flate and parliament.
36-Civil knowledge mature.
37-Eloquence perfect.
38-National rights defended.
39-The learned protected
40 -The virtuous affifted.
41-Compolitions publifhed.
42-Science improved.
43-Parliamentary affairs.
44-Laws enacted and fupported.
45-Fine arts improved.
46-Government of his family.
47-Education of his children.
48-Vigilance as a magiftrate.
49-Firmnefs as a patriot.
50-Virtue as a citizen.
s1-Hiltorical works.
52-Oratorical works.
53-Philofophical works.
54 -Political works.
55-Mathematical works.
56
$\left.\begin{array}{l}57 \\ 58 \\ 59 \\ 50\end{array}\right\}$ Continuation of former purfuits.
$\sigma_{1}-$ Fruits
VoL, XLVII. Jan, 1805.
rear.
61-Fruits of his labours enjoyed.
62-A glorious retirement,
63-An amiable family.
64 - Univerfal refpect.
65 -Confcioufneis of a virtuous life.
66 . Perfection of earthly happinefs.
68 Perfection of earthly happinels.
70 -Preparation for eternity."

## Essay on Love and Avarice.

By the Autbor of "EsSays AFTER THE Manner of Goldsmith."
"Our duty only can conduct us fafe."

THE beautiful and comprehenfive meaning of the above lines of Southerne conveys to a mind experienced in the circumftances of human life, a leffon that, whilf it occafions us to look back with regret to the time we have mifufed and mif-fpent, opens to us a delightful field of contemplation, on the certainty that our duty will, if attended to in future, conduct us fafe to that point when temptation will have no power, and vanity ceafe to charm; in fhort, to that happy period when truth will triumph over fition, and confcioufnefs decide the imperfections of reafon.

There are very few who will pretend ignorance as to what conftitutes their duty in life, both to themfelves and to their neighbours; and indeed, unlefs in thofe depraved minds which feem devilifh in their natures, by their defire to injure, moleft, and deftroy, there are very few who would not, if they knew how, reftrain thofe paffions and propenfities, which, by altering the natural courfe of things, deftroy their own peace, and are the caufes of deftroying the peace of others.

If, then, it is our paffions and propenfities which occafion us to fwerve from our duty, let us analyze and decompofe them, by means of true philofophy, in fuch a way, that we at leaft be able to neutralize the poifon that is mixed up with them, or fo to regulate them, that we mav make them fubfervient to good fenfe and reafon; for the paffions of the mind are neceffary to incite us to great actions, and to form the true characters of genius and of worth.

Let us examine one by one thefe paffions and propenfities, and endea-
vour to determine the point of fafety in each; that is, that point beyond which they ceafe to be ufeful or ornamental to the mind, and begin to be dangerous and deftructive.

I thall in this Efliy fpeak of two, the moft apparently oppofite in their qualities; I mean, Love and Avarice.

Let us begin with Iove, the love of women ; that pure genuine love which is chafte and holy in its nature, and which delights the imagination, foftens the heart, and improves, by its gentle intercourfe with the fex, the underftanding of man, and which never offends us in the contemplation of its circumfances. Even this love lias, however, its dangers; but they are dangers and perplexities that do not difgrace the heart. It requires, notwithitanding, a very refned mind to unite the fenfual with the mental palfion of love; a fine form, a beautiful face, expreflive of a fenfible and intelligent mind, and perfonal accomplifhments, hold out a tempting object to the lover for both fenfe and reason: in fhort, he may fay perhaps with the poet,

## "I'll take her body, you her mind;

Which has the better bargain ?"
And yet this fenfualift has only to confider, that this perfect beauty, the moment the becomes vicious, lofes the ftrongeit points of attraction, and becomes deformed; her eyes, which fpoke pure tendernels and affection, betray fear, miftruit, and the thirit of gain; her face, which was frefh as the morning, and rich with the fine tints of health, is pale and thin; the contemplation of liey form only prefents to the lively imagination pollution; and difguf fucceeds the inmpure gratifications of luft. It is very fine to quote libertine authors, to follow fahion, and to ridicule virtue; but the mind once impure is difeafed, and fulfers pain: an argument fufficient to make us check as much as poffible the invitations of fenfual pleafures.

Senfual love is, then, the paffion againft which we mult guard with peculiar watchfulnefs and care, if we would be happy; and indeed it requires all the wit and ftrength of the human mind. The magination is our great enemy on thefe occafions; and if its excurfions are allowed to be frequent, they will not be in want of objects of dangerous contemplation.

Nature herfelf affits on thefe occations; and the prefent manner of palfing our time allows and invites the indifcretion. What can be expected in perambulating the fireets for three hours in the morning, tired of the ride, difdaining the clofer, and fuffering that faihoonable ennui which is degrading to the underitanding, and a reproach to common fenfe. This lounge; as it is called, is perhiaps fucceeded by a dinner of French difhes, exquifite to the tafe, and felected from the pages of l'Almanac Geurnand, every thing rich and figuante, aided by the powers of champagne or claret. The converfation too of modern times, generally ignorant and infipid, muft alfo have fomething piquante. Woman, who has been hunted from the table, fill leaves herfelf the fubject ; and the fenfual appetite becomes a tyrant over the underfianding, until the bateful morning prefents fome unpleafant reflections, which, though they do not make impreffion, yet occation a return of that unhappy complaint, elegantly denominated by the French emmui. That there are many good and fenfible minds afflicted with this difeafe of an imagination become morbid by the endemic of the times, is but too certain; and to them it is worth while to offer a cure : a ltrong fenfe of duty is the only fpecific; and when once that is eftablifhed in the mind, it muft be preferved and kept alive with conftant occupation; for there is much danger in leifure, and great chance of our doing wrong, when we are not employed in doing fomething good. The danger, havock, and mifery, attending the graticications of luff, are not of fuch mighty confequence in the mind as to prevent man in his career; and even adultery, the bane of many a family, and the rain of the principals themfelves, is the refult of the fenfual paftion, aided by an indulged and pampered ir:agination, fed by opportunity.

If reafon could always be uppermoft in the mind, the imagination would 1: ot be prevailed upon to go forth upon thole excurfions in fearch of pleafure fo ftrongly tinctured with regret and mifery. But there are, I believe, among the beft regulated minds, certain moments when fancy is triumphant, and when the would lead the friends of reafon into danger; nor can the hyffop of experience and pu-
nifhment thoroughly cleanfe us from the diltemper ; latent ftamina of the fancy will yet remain to fprout like ill weeds, to the interruption of the growth of better cultivated thoughts. The truth is, that not the lightelt encouragement muft be given to thefe dangerous pictures of the imagination; a fober mind is a great blefling, and is to be attained by directing our thoughts to proper objects of true advantage, and that with a confancy even in variety.
But however dangerous the fenfual paffion may be to the mind, there is another as degrading and deformed in its nature ; the paffion of Avarice, or propenfity to gain. This not only endangers our peace, but in its gratifications injures and deftroys the profpects and advantages of others. The avarisious man nut neceffarily be unjuft: he may be punctual in his payments, and correct to his word; but as this vice is paramount, or fuperior to every other confideration, he will not hefitate to take what he calls fair advantages; which, in the true interpretation of his hungry mind, are fuch as are not within the cenfure of the law. This defcription of fair advantages is the moft unfair of any; for it is practifed with impunity, and fheltered from general reproof by the ordinary cuftom of mankind, which feldom quarrels with felfifhne fs. The avaricious man is, therefore, cowardly, as well as bare and unjult; he is the molt difhonelt of all men, for he would rob you of your friends, would ftep in between your hopes and expectations, would fuperfede you in your employments; and do all this with coolnefs and fecurity, becaufe he does not come within the reach of the law. The beit way to correct this cruel propenlity, is to bend our thoughts to that approaching period when the thort chapter of life mult end, and to that awful fcrutiny when we fhall not be approved for having taken care only of ourfelves, but when it will be afked, how much good we have done to our fellowcreatures, and whether we have enriched ourfelves with the claims of charity to others?

Nor does it happen in the difpenfations of Providence, that one vice ever checks or deftroys another; they frequently unite to difhonour and deftroy their victim, bur they do not counteract each other, Avarice, however it may reject the calls of humanity,
or refure the fuit of virtue, will open its purfe for a fenfual feaft, and become prodigal in vice. One would think that wickednefs had agreed to give and take, or, rather, had entered into a partnerfhip to divide the profits of their bufinefs. Vices even affimilate with each other in the human mind, and acknowledge and preferve their relationfhip. Thus Senfual Love courts Avarice, and Avarice Senfual Love: they become ufeful to each other, and the depraved mind is fatiffied with the barter until the completion of its object, when the uppermont vice blames and reproaches itfelf for having loft, as it then thinks, in the exchange.
G.B.

## Forgiveness and Revenge:

## An Allegory.

## By the Same.

FOrgiveness was the daughter of Benevolence and Charity: fhe was lovely as the foring, and her breath was as the Zephyr impregnated with the fweets of the lily and the rofe: her fmiles were emblems of love and peace; and her lleps were the promile of true joy and delight. Conftant gaiety and cheerfulnefs adorned the face of the fair daughter of ChaRITY; the was fwift in her walk, and in her vifits to the unlappy fie outAtripped her fifers Caution and $P_{r u} u$ DENCE. She carried a precious balm in a centor, which the conftantly held in her hand, and gave of it to all who were wounded with the fings of Sorrow and Affliction. Forgiveness accompanied her mother, Charity, wherever fre went ; and obedient at all times to her inclinations, prefented the balm of love and peace to every one who afked it with becoming modefty.

The conkant exercife that Forgiveness ufed fecured to her the health and beanty of her youth, and her lovelinefs was acknowledged by all who knew her.

It happened, that in one of the journies wherein Forgiveness accompanied her mother as ufual, fhe met with a boifterous and ill-mannered ftranger, named RuDENESS, who was full of ftrong drink and diforderly mirth. Rudeness, when he came near the damiel, feized on her violently, and would have tafted from her lips the fweet ambrolia of pure ininjured
health. Forgiveness, with a mild but forbidding eye, and the gentle accents of expoltulation, inquired into the caufe of his behaviour. "I have never," faid the, "offended you; why, then, have you the defire to offend me !" Rudeness was afhamed; and Forgiveness, as foon as the faw the blufh, forgave.

Forgiveness, in purfuing the path that her mother had taken, next met with a deformed and ugly imp, called Cunning; who obferving that fhe was difpoled to give fome alfitance to a poor creature who had offended his matler, ftepped in berween, and carried away the returning favour of the noor man's patron. Forgiveness reddened at the cruel advantage; but feeing her mother near at hand, took from her lap a larger portion of bleffing to make amends to the fufferer. CunNing winked its little ugly eyes in contufion, and trembled for fear of being expofed. Though Forgiveness could not pardon the bafe attempt of Cunning, yet her mother, Charity, gave her a tender fmile of forbearance, that: made her pais on without applying to Resentment.

Foreiveness had not proceeded much farther, before the met with a feducer who had jult deftroyed the peace of mind of one of the children of her fifter Innocence, and betrayed her by falle promifes into guilt. When, however, Forgiveness approached nearer, fhe faw that Remorse had feized with his mercilefs fangs the feducer by the heart. Forgiveness, mild and gentle as the was, couid not offer her hand to the cruel betrayer; bat fhe beckoned to Atonement, who was not far off, and who with gentle itrength overcame Remorse, while Charity led Forgiveness to the repentant finner.

Whilf Forgiveness thus employed herfelf in the kind afices of humanity, Revenge, who was the child of EnMITY, and grown up to great bulk and itrength, fet out allo to traverie the earth. Revenge was of an hideous form ; of black colour; his eyes inflamed and red, and the fockets which contained them of a deep yellow : he trod with a determined ftep, that meafured valt extents of ground, heedlefs which road he took, and intent only, like the lion, on his prey. Revenge was not long before he met Rudeness, who treated him with forn, and tirut
thruft him from the path. Revenge drew forth his javelin, and thrult with fuch force, that it would inevitably: have dettroyed the offender, had it not palfed by him, which it did with the velocity of a fiafli of lightning, and feriking againft a ltone wall, rebounded, and fixed itfelf in the foot of Revenge, who fent forth a dreadful yell at the pain it gave him: in the mean while, Rudeness had efcaped.

Revenge next met Cunning, whom he wifted to engage in his fervice to purfue Rudeness. Cunning confented to give his affitance, and pretended to fhow him the neareft road to execute his vengeance, for which he was paid by Revenge at every two or three fteps, until at length he got him into a quagmire, where he left him; and reeking out Rudeness, obtained more money from him to thow him the road to efcape Revenoe.

Revenge was fome time before he extricated himfelf, when he purfued Cunning as falt as his wound wouid permit; but that mifchievous fiend only haraffed and fatigued him in his purfint, till out of breath and exhaufted, Reyenge fought Repose, hut in vain, his mind being itill occupied with the fchemes of vengeance.
Revenge had now fome better caufe for his thirft after punifment : the feducer had defpoiled his filter Prine, and he fought him with the fury of a lion. He overtook them together embracing each other. Kevenge inftantly threw his javelin; but hurled it with fuch mighty frength, that it paffed between the fhoulders of the Seducer into the bofom of his own fifter, at the very inftant when the kifs of atonement had been given to the injured fair-one, and the ring placed on her finger. Revenge groaned dreadfully, and, maddening with rage, fallied forth, feeking fome frefh object; the fever of his imagimation caufed him to refent the molt accidental neglects and inadvertencies, making every thing a crime. RliVENGE was in this reitlefs and unhappy fate, when he met by chance with Charity and Forgiveriess, who endeavoured, by pouring into bis wounds the precious balm which they had to beftow, to alleviate his fufferings. For a while, Revenge was lulled to reft by its delightful influence; and when he parted with them, he took a fortion of it from the lap of Formya.

Ness ; but the quantity was fo fmall, that it lafted him but a hort way on his journey, and he had but little to fpare to others. Thus Charity and Forgiveness fill continue to blefs mankind, and Revenge to moleft and deftroy; Charity and Forgiveness ftill continue in fweet health and peace, and Revenge in a conftant atrophy of budy and mind.

> G. B.

## An Account of Prince of Wales Island.

## Written in 3789 by Dr. James Howison,

 one of the Surgeons to that Settlement.This Illiand, which is defcribed in the charts under the denomination of Pulo Penang, is fituated in the entrance of the Straits of Malacca, in roo deg. of Eaft longitude, and in 5 deg. of North latitude *.

It is about fix leagues in length, and five in breadth. Its northern extremity runs nearly parallel with the main land, at a diftance of about two miles, by which a fine channel is formed, where all the navits of Europe might ride in perfect fafets, the height of the furrounding mountains acting as a barrier againtt the force of the prevailing winds.

The climate, confulering our neat approach to the equator, is remarkably mild. Eighty degrees is about the mean height of the thermometer at noon, which during the night is feldon above feventy. Its falubrity, if equalled, is to be furpaffed by no European fertlement in the Eat. Out of a garrifon of three hundred troops, (natives of Hindooitan, not one clied for thele lat fourteen months; a moft fingular circumltance to be experienced by a new fettlement in an uncleared country.

J am of opinion, that this grear falubrity may be the effect of a contlant ventilation kepto up by almolt contí-

[^6]nued, but gentle breezes, upon a counery where the uniform, but gradual, elevation from the fea to the foot of the hills prevents thofe fagnations of water, the exiftence of which in tronical latitudes has ever been found highiy inimical to the health of man.

A ridge of mountains, deeply indented and covered with evergreens, divide the Illand longitudinaliy. There a number of rivulets receive their origin, whofe waters, in purenefs unequalled by the finelt cryltal, give beauty and fertility to the interfected plains. The frade afforded to their itreams by the clofenefs of the cover from their fource to the fea, admits of their poffelfing a degree of cold feldom found within the tropics, and which in bathing is powerfully invigorating to bodies relaxed by a vertical fun. The fenfe of plealure produced by this amufement is too exquifite to be defcribed, and can only be felt.

The foil, which is light and fandy near the fea, gradually changes to a rich clay, on our approach to the high lands. Here the luxuriance of the fugar cane borders upon excefs; and from the plentiful crops of rice with which the plains are now loaded, every thing is to be expected from their fertility.

Our gardens have already furnifhed us with cabbage and potatoes; and when our induftry fhall have reached the tops of the mountains, it will afford me but little surprife to fee in our plantations mo? of the productions of Europe in their utimot perfection.

Where the mercury will feldom afcend to fummer heat with plants even natives of the temperate zones, the rays of a perpendicular fun will only give the neceflary powers to vegetation.

In the decoration of the country Nature has been peculiarly lavifh. An alfemblage of flowering trees and thrubs, in perpetual bloom, and endlefs in the variety of their fpecies, form the firlt thade. Thefe are overtopped by foreft trees of an immenfe height, which fread their wide-extended branches, and with their foliage afford pratection to the tender bloffoms of more delicate plants. Here ftrangers feel with admiration the effect of the breezes fo frongly impregnated with the perfume of the woods. To the
native, whofe fenfe of fmelling is blunted by long enjoyment, it is however lefs grateful.

The original animal productions of this Inand are very limited. Of quadrupeds, the wild hog, bear, and fquirrel, nearly compreinend the whole. The ablence of the tiger and leopard, whore numbers and ferocity almolt render the oppolite thores uninhabitable, amply compenfate for this feeming deficiency.
Of birds we have alfo but few, one of which only is remarkable for the melody of its notes. The crow and fparrow, the never-failing attendants on population, have but lately made their appearance; they are, however, now rapidly increafing and multiplying.

All the domettic animals arrive here at great perfection. The fea, which furrounds us, aifords a valt varitty of filh of the mont delicate flavour, and its mores abundance of the finert turtle and oylters. In fiort, if an enchanting profpet, a fune climate, and the luxuries of the table, are requifites to happinefs, we ought to enjoy $n o$ incontiderable fhare of it.

Our central fituation, which renders us acceffibie to all our fettlements during every feafon of the year, and where the voyage from either is generally performed in fifteen days, and will feldom exceed a month, mult, on the event of a war in Intia with a naval power, prove of immenfe advañtage.

Timbers fit for the malts and yards of the larget thips can be procured in any quantity, with little trouble, and at a Imall expenfe.

The fmoothnefs of the water admits of careening, and every other repair that can be accomplifhed without a dock; which, with the abundance of provilions * fupplied from the main, conflifute the grand effentials towards refirting of mips and refielhing of their crews.

The valuable trade in gold duft, tin, pepper, beetle-nuts, and birds'-

* In 1795, a good bullock could be purchaled tur 7 Sp . ds., and one hundred large pine apples for one dollar. The late Captain Pakenham, of his Majefty's Thip Refittance, remarked, that at Prince of Wales Ifiand his flip's company breakfafted, dined, and fupped, on pintapples.
nefte,
nells *, which is carried on in the Straits of Malacca, and for which we give in return opium and piece goods, the produce and manufacture of our own fettlements, was, prior to our eftablifment, owing to the rapacious manners of the Malays, attended with the utmoit danger. Now the cale is widely different : a fear of punifhment has produced an apparent honefty in their dealings, which their ruling paffion for plunder will never admit of being fincere.
* This uncommon article of commerce is the nett of a fpecies of fwallow built with the fpawn of fin, which the bird collects from the furface of the fea. In feveral of the Iflands contiguous to ours are deep caverns hollowed out in the rocks by the continued action of the waves, which abourd with thele birds, and which are farmed out during the breeding feafon by the Malay Pinces to whom they belong. I have known a well-frequented cavern let for one feafon at a fum equal to $500 \%$.

As the bottoms of the caverns are generally covered with the fea, the neffers enter them in boats, and are provided with ladders for the purpofe of reaching their rools, where the nells are always found in the greatelt plenty.

From the entrance into the caverns being often too fmall to adinit a fufficient quantity of light for difcovering the nelts, flambeaus are ufed, which are kept burning with great difficuley, from the numbers of birds confantly darting into the flame.

The gathering of the nefts commences the beginning of February, and terminates by law about the ent of March, when the birds are left to breed undifturbed. During this period, three netts may be procured from the labour of one pair: the firlt neft of the full fize; the fecond conliderahly fmaller; and the third often farce large enough to contain the eggs, from the female being fo hard preffed for time.

China is the great mart for this article of trade, where I have had the experience of their felling for four times their weight in filver.

In 5792 , bird's.nefts were fold at Prince of Wales Ifland to the amount of forty thouland pounds flerling.

The Chinefe make the nefts into foups, and confider them of all foods the molt powerfully rrovocative and trengthening.

Our harbour, which is admirably calculated as a place of general refort for all the trading nations to the Ealtward, whofe demand for opium is immenfe, but whofe ignorance in navization is too great to admit of their extending their excurfions beyond the mouth of mutt alfo add confiderably to our importance as a fettlement *.

Account of Lieutenant-General Charles Vallancey, Chief Engineer of Ireland, Member of tbe Royal Irish Academy, Gic. Sic.

THe great Lord Clarendon fays, " it is a pity there is not fome collection made of the lives and action of heroical, virtuous, and learned men, in feveral ages, and of feveral qualities and qualifications, that there might be as well monuments of the virtue, piety, and learning of all ages, as there will infallibly be of their folly and vice and then, it may be, there would be as many true hiftories of very extraordinary men of the latter, and even of the prefent age, which would inflame others to imisate them, as there are

[^7]fabulous
fabulous narratives of thofe excellent men who lived in the primitive times, of whom we know of very few whofe lives were not written till many hundred years after their deceaic." In complance with the with of the noble hiftorian, the following imperfect outline of the life of one of the mort extraordinary men of the prefent age is attempted, in which will be feen the foldier and the fcholar, charafers that mutually fupport and embellifh each other.

Lieutenant-General Vallancey is the defcendant of an ancient French family that fectled in England in the reign of Charles the IId. As his father was an excellent chaffical fcholar, he was refolved that his fon fhould talte the pleafures that arife from an early and intimate acquaintance with the beft Greek and Roman writers; and in order that fo delirable an object might be accomplined in its fullett extent, he fent him to Eton.

In this learned feminary the fubje? of this memoir berame acquainted with the prefent Marquis Townfhend; and notwithftanding the friendihip of our fchool-boy days is but too often founded on a limilarity of pleafurable purfuirs that vanith with our youth, yet this was not the cafe in the prefent inftance; for the friendthip of young Townthend and Vallancey may be faid to have " grown with their growth, and frengthened with their ftrength."

When the Nobleman juft alluded to was nominated Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, he appointed his fchool-fellow to the rank of Major of Engineers on the Irifh eftablifiment The endowments of nature, and the acquirements of art, had peculiarly adapted him to fill this poit. Vallancey was now in the prime of life, a fine perfonable figure, of a gay difpofition, " polite with eafe, and free wichout offence." The Viceroy, who bad entered into the fpirit of the Irifh charafter, was well pleafed to find that the Major was a great favourite with all the wits that encircled the viceregal board; and that the Irih ladies were accullomed to call him the bandfome Englifllman. Vallancey, in his turn, indulged fo great a partiality for the natives of this nation, that in the midit of his official avocations, he was anxious to catch at every hint that might be united in a general pian for the improvement of the country, particularly
the melioration of the wretched fate of the peafantry, who began to feel the benign influence of Lord Townfhend's adminittration; an adminiftration that forms one of the brightelt eras in the annals of the country, next at leat to that of Lord Chefterfield.

The Major embraced the firf opportunity that prefented itfelf to vifit the fouthern and weftern provinces; and in order to prepare himfelf for this tour, his firt ftep was to lay afide thofe prejudices that are imbibed in our native country, and that but too frequently accompany us in our travels through others. He did not expect that his eye would be cheered as he rode along through Munfter or Connaught with highly cultivated farms, tately manfions, and cottages adapted to all the purpofes of rural convenience and fimplicity. He was pleafed, however, to find, that the plough-fhare was not as rulty as reprefented; that fach was the richnefs of the foil, that the mountains were covered with perpetual verdure; that their wombs teemed with ufeful metals; that the corn ftood thick on the plains, and "fung for joy."

He faw that encouragement was all that was wanting to wing the muttle, to nerve the arm of indultry, to diffufe the ftreams of wholefome knowledge, and to kindle the fire of gratitude on its native altar, the human heart. In order to aid in this god-like plan, he collected feveral notes in the courfe of his tour; and having arranged them into a feries of obfervations, he tranfmitted them to the Dublin Society, a patriotic body of Gentlemen, who may be faid to have kept the fparks of real patriotifm alive at the expenfe of their fortunes and perfonal inconvenience, when it would have been entirely extinguifhed through the chilling frolts of national indifference, apathy, and diffipation.

Major Vallancey next prepared to encounter a tafk that perhaps no other perion at his time of life would have had the refolution even for a moment to entertain. He faw that Ireland was arich mine of antiquity; that her native writers had mingled the real hiftory of the country with fables in fuch a manner, that it was almolt impolfible to feparate the one from the other ; that thefe annalifts had complained, in the bitternefs of their hearts, of the mifreprefentations of forsign pens, and
that even the great Camden * fell within the circle of this cenfure, as appears from the following epigram, addrefled to the Britif Paulanias, by the author of Ogysia : -

## "Perluftras Anglos oculis Camdene duobus, <br> Uno oculo Scotos, cæcus Hibernigenus."

Led by his love for a country that was now as dear to him as his own, and, it may be added, by the love of hiftorical truth, the Major determined, if poffible, to feparate the wheat from the chaff, an arduous mudertaking that promifed little pleafure in the purfuit; that held out expenfe inftead of profit; and as to fame, fcarce a fingle foot of that effate "that we inheritafter death." A vigorous and ardent mind, however, was not to be damped by thefe confiderations. In the firft place, he found that he could not truit to tranflations, garbled compilations, or even to the ftories that floated on the breath of tradition; he was refolved, if he drank at all, to drink at the fountain-head, and for this purpofe he fat down to ftudy the Irifh language, in all its dialects, and in all its ages.

He was affifed in the beginning by a Mr. Gorman, an old man, who underftood the modern Irifh very well, but was an entire ftranger to every other language, fo that he could not aid his pupil with the comparifon of the ftructure of it with any other tongue; which would have alfifted the memory, and familiarized the learner with the oldeft branch of the Celtic, which the great Scaliger has ranked as one of the original languages of Europe. Such, however, was the affiduity

[^8]of his progrefs, that in a fhort time be conquered every difficulty that threatened to impede his favourite purfint; and that the thorny path which he had trod might not be again clofed to the entrance of others into the fame field, he publifhed a grammar of the ibernoceltic, or Irim language, in quarto, in 1773.

This, however, was not the frift fruits of his labours in this line. Platim tus, who wrote his plays in the fecond Punic war, introduces into his Paneclys the character of Hanno, a Cartazeinian into whofe mouth he nuts feveral Carthaginian (or Phcenician) fentences, the explanation of which has not yet been agreed upon by the learned, notwithftanding the various attempts that learning and ingenuity have fuggefted on that head. Major Vallancey, however, was determined to have a thot at this clafical target: he accordingly publifhed a pamphlet, in which he collated thefe Punic phrafes with the Irilh as now fpoken. As the Major availed himfelf in this collation of all the laws of etymology, and it is well known that fimilar founds are to be found in all languages, it is not furprifing that in the beginning he found many profelytes to his opinion even in the foreign literary journals. This nerv difcovery, as it was then called, could not fail to alter the vanity of the natives, who were proud to find that the Irifh language was fpoken in the court of Ardrubal upwards of three thoufand years ago. But when the glofs of novelty began to wear off, and when it was found that the Major could collate the Iberno-celtic with any other Janguage, nay even that of Otaheite; thole who ventured to think for themfelves, and to view things eruditis ocalis, wifhed that the author had employed his time in the faithful tranfation of fome old Irifh MSS. that exhibited the manners of the times in which they were written.

Vallancey faw this; and though he was unwilling to give up a point which had colt him to much pains, and in which his ingenuity had carried off the palm from all his competitors, yet he was refolved that his literary fame thould not rett upon a pedeftal fubject to be fhaken by the breath of confulting opinions; he therefore tranlated, with great fidelity, an Irith poem, of very an-
cient date, which began with there words :
"Eire ard, Inis na Riogh,
Maighean molbhthach na moirghnconih *."
The Major enriched this hiftorical poem with valuable notes; but by fome fatality it has not yet been known.

As his celebrity had now extended to the remoreit fhores of Ireland, and as the natives of the country looked up to him with a reverence that bordered almoit on idolatry, every one who was poffeffed of a manufcript that related eicher to their own fept or to any tranfaction of the country, efpecially in thofe days when the Ifland was called the quick fchool of the rueft, they thought, and rightly thought, that they could not be committed to the hands of a man who could make a better or more honourable ufe of them than Major Vallancey. He now began to think, from thofe documents, that a tranflation of Jeffery Keating, the flowery and fabulous Jeffery Keating, out of the Irith into the Englifh language, would be an acceptable prefent to the lovers of natural hitory, efpecially if enriched with notes. One Def$\bmod$ Connor, a native of Ireland, a heraldry-painter in London, had attempted a verfion of this writer fome years ago; but as he was not well fkilled in the language of the original, he has committed many errors, and disfigured it with fables and interpolations cat in the mint of his own imagination; fo that the Irifh Herodotus makes but a wretched appearance in the pied and patched garb that his ignorant countryman has exhibited him in upon the Englifh Itage. It is not known what induced Vallancey to relinquifh this undertaking, in which he had made a great progrefs.

In the mean time, his writings awakened a fpirit of curiofity in the country. Charles O'Connor, Efq. of Balinagam, in the county of Rofrommon, was the only gentleman that had hitherto directed his attention to thele ftu lies. In the year 1766 , he publinhed a differtation on the hiftory of I-eland;

[^9]and as he was a perfect writer of the old Irith language, and had received a claifical education, much was expected from him. This work, however, was not compoled "under the fhade of academic bowers," but amidit cares that would have difompofed the moft philofophic mind. Yet it pofiefles great merit; although his zeal for the antiquity of his country biinds him to the tuth, even where it begins to emerge from fable, through its own minute powers. He could not prevail upon himfelf to queftion the improbability of the Milefian expedition; he fubferibes to it with both his hands, as well as to the idea of an Egyptian colony, which is faid to have lettled in Ireland in the days of Pharaoh and Mores.

Colonel Vallancey, however, found an able pioneer in Mr. O'Connor, who affifed bim to open many paffages, which had hitherto baffed the marches of thofe who were more timid and lefs excurfive in purfuits of this nature. The circle of their readers was now enlarged; and fome who had hitherto been content to perufe only what had been written, took up the pen, and tried their powers in fhort effays or detaclied fragments, which in all probability would have been loft to the world, if Colonel Vallancey had not propofed to publifh a work occafionally under the title of Collectanea de Rebus Hibernicis, which would become a defót for contributions of this kind. As the finft numbers contained fome good documents, feveral writers joined to fupport the merits it had already acquired, and the fole management of the arrangement was afligned to Colonel Vallancey, who certainiy fpared neither time nor pains in the difcharge of that important truft. The chief contributors to this literary undertaking were, the Rev. Mr. Ledwich, a name well known in the !iterary world; the Rev. Mr. Beresford, a Clergyman of the Church of Rome; and Charles O'Connor, Elq. alieady named. Thofe gentlemen, though four in number, were eminently qualified to conduct a work that promiled, through the patronage of Colonel Conyngham and a few other public ipisited gentlemen, to acquire a degree of celebrity that would at leaft place it on a level with the productions of other liverary focieties, devoted to the fame laudable purfuits, The Irifh reader once more
hoped to have the effeem of thofe days, when "his holy ifland," in the language of an old Englifh writer, appeared,
"Ut paradifus aut noyus circulus lacteus dilicentium opulans, vernanfque pafcuolo numerofitate lectorum quem admodum poli cardines altriferis micantium ornantur vetraminibus fidorum *."

Thofe hopes, however, like the promile of an April day, were overcalt. The Colonel, for we mult be impaltial, who could bear, like the Turk, " no brother near the throne," finding that fome of his opinions were not received with that implicit belief which he thought they were entitled to, broke off all connexion with Mr. Ledwich and Mr. Beresford. This, however, did not put an end to their valuable labours. The late Dr. Thomas Campbell, Chancellor of St. Macartin's, Clogher, joined the feceders, and combated, with great force of argument and ftrength of expreffion, many of the Colonel's opinions.
The Doctor at firt conveyed his fentiments through the medium of the Dublin Chronicle, under the fignature of Sernaus. He afterwards incorporated thore detached papers, entitled "Strictures on the Ecclefiatical and Literary Hiffory of Ireland," publiihed in London in 1790 .

In 1785 , the Colonel publimed a tract on the aboriginal Irifin, a copy of which he tranfinitted to the Right Hon. Edmund Burke. The fentiments of this illuftrious man refreeting that work may be collected from the fol. lowing leiter:-

## " To Colonel Vallancey.

## "dear sir,

"I had a ferious lof in not feeing you during my fhort flay in Ireland. My time, indeed, was fo very limited, and fo very muchengaged, that I could not indulge myfelf in the pleafure of paying my relpe:?s to you at Milltown. I was obliged to make amends for the lofs of your converation by your book, for which I give you my belt thanks. It is, indeed, a work

[^10]of uncommon fagacity and erudition, and as entertaining as it is inftructive. I often thought I was reading Warburton.

- Your induftry in collecting fuch a body of matter does you great credit; and, by the variety of new relations you have difcovered, and what you have brought from the rernoteft quarters to bear naturally on your finbject, have given the true diftinctive character of genius to the work. This is as much as I am qualified to fay. Whether your fyitem is fuily eftablifhed is beyond my decifion. I know that for the firit time you have interwovers and conne?ied, in a manner not eafy to be hereafter feparated, the Irifla antiquities with thofe of the polite and learned nations, which are not a whit lefs uncertain than thofe of their new ally. By fhowing their conformity and connexion, yout perhaps give fome better authority to both than either were before poffefled of: your fyltem of Solving many difficulties by the difpofition of colonies, to apply the events and perfonages of their ancient country to their new fettlement, is very ingenious, and, when fupported by Atrong analogies of fact, very probable。
" Dowever, we muft not forget that in this fyitem we fet out by admitting one of the fundamental parts of the ftory to be enfeebled by the fabulous and the forged, fo far as it is laid in the local particulars. We are on this fyff tem obliged to ellablifh the credit of our witnef, by falfifying the circum. ftances of his teflimony; and to prove that the things are true in forme ren Spects, though the relator meant to deceive in others. As told of Lreland, the beginning of jts ancient hiftory, for which we are ouliged to Keating, muft be given up. This may fill Leave fome fhadow of doubt, even in a mind fuch as mine, which in all matters of interefting refearch does certainly not wibh to be difanpointed. But whether we readers can aflure ourrelves perferly that we fhall arrive at the propofed end of ou: journey, we have all reaton in the world to be pleafed with the guide and the comparion.
"Will you have the goodnefs to pardon me for reminding you of what I once before took the liberiy to mention, my earnelt with that fome of the ancient luith hiftorical monuments Should be publified as, they itand, with
a tranfation in Latin or Englif. Until fomething of this kind is done, criticifm can have no fure anchorage. How hould we be enabled to judge of hiftories, or hiftorical difcuffions on Englifh affairs, where references were had to Bede, to the Saxon Chronicle, to Affer, to Ingulphus, and the reft, whilit thefe authors lurked in libraries, or, what is worfe, lay in the hands of individuals? If nothing elfe could be done, I thould with to fee complete that remaining morfel of the Brehon laws, in Sir John Seabright's manufcripts. You have publithed enough, as a fpecimen, to excite curiofity, and the world has given credit to your labours; we are petitioners for the whole, to the country which has given us a part. There is no doubt of a fubfcription fufficient to defray the expenfe. I affure you, that when I borrowed thofe books, upwaids of twenty years fince, and had firft leave to tranfmit them to Ireland, I did it with a hope and view that fomething of the kind which I recommend thould be done, if any perfon could be found of ability to do it; the ability has been found: but if any accident fhould happen to you and Mr. O'Connor, what fecurity have we that any others, like you, hould ftart up?
"You will have condefcenfion enough to give me the pardon I once more requeft, for the liberty I take in propofing trouble to you, which nothing bue the high honour and efteem I have for you could induce me to, as well as the defire I have that I and the reft of the world thould be under freh obligations to your ability and public fpirit, which has done fo much for making the new and old Ireland better known to its inhabitants.
"I have the honour to be, \&c.
"Edmund Burke."
"Beaconsfield, Now. 29, 1786."
The General's friends handed about a copy of this letter. To them it was a matter of high exultation, that the man "shom it delighted them to honour" fhould be compared to the groat Warburton, and that too by the author of the "Sublime and Beautiful:" They could fee it in one point of view only; a panegyric on the writings of General Vallancey from the beginning to the end. His literary rivals faw it in another. Some of them commented on it with a degree of feverity, which con-
vinced that they rather fought for the gratification of perfonal animofity than the triumph of truth; others, however, delivered their opinion with great candour. Dr. Campbell * appeared on this occafion, where he might be naturaliy expected to appear, amongit the latter. As a fpecimen of his fentiments, the following extract on, perhaps, the molt important paffage in Mr. Burke's epiftle, may not be thought too long, as it is a confummation devoutly to be withed by thofe who are defirous to fee the hiftory of Ireland refcued from that contempt into which it has fallen in the eyes of all judicious men, both at home and abroad.

> (To be concluded in our next.)

## Strictures on Wakefield's Editios of Pope's Homer.

## To the Editor of the European Magazine.

## SIR,

I SHALL take the liberty of conveying, by means of your valuable Mifcellany, my fentiments to the public refpecting fome of the opinions of Wakefield, advanced in his edition of Pope's Homer. In his primary remarks, he gives it as his opinion, that the elegant and energetic tranflator was ignorant of his original. This is furely the bafelefs fabric of a diftempered imagination. Pope, in one of his imitations of Horace, exprefsly tells us, that he had read Homer very early in life. And there is no reafon to fuppofe that Pope would have afferted fuch a fact, 'for which there was no apparent neceffity, unlefs it had been literally true. Indeed, the idea of a man's undertaking to trannate an author of whofe language he was ignorant, is fo ridiculous a circumftance, as could only have fuggefted itfelf to the abfurd and invidious Wakefield.

However extraordinary the abovementioned affertion may appear, he yet excels that and himfelf in a fub. fequent fuppofition. Dr. Blair has recorded, that in a converfation with Lord Bathurt, of which Pope was the fubject, he took notice of a report in circulation, that Pope was unacquainted with the Greek language. Lord Bathurft faid, that from his own know.

[^11]ledige the report was falfe, as Mr . Pope had tranlated part of the Iliad at his houfe, and was accultomed, upon their affemblage at breakfaft, to repeat, with great rapture, the Greek lines, and then compare his verfion with the original. Mr. Wakefield wiflies to perfuade us, that this ftatement was exaggerated, either from a failure of his Lordfhip's memory, or from fome involuntary deception. It was impofible for Lord Bathurft to be deceived in fuch a circumftance by a failure of memory; and it was fill more impoffible, that the deception hould be involuntary; fo that if the ftatement is not true, Lord Bathurft was, in the warm language of Warburton, a deliberate liar: and that Nobleman's known character cruthes fuch a fuppofition in the bud. He further fuppofes, that Lord Bathurft, who faid, that he had feen Pope tranflate from the original, might be deceived by the badnefs of his eyes, and miftake old Englifh print for Greek. Do thefe fuppofitions require refutation? No: they refute themfelves, and compel the fmile of contempt upon the countenance of every reader. Not fatisfied with that abortive attempt, he proceeds to attack his fcience in the Latin literature, and profeffes himfelf convinced, that Pope was unable, with any degree of facility, to conftrue even the Latin vertion fubjoined to the fchool editions of Homer. When one comes to recollect, that Pope, at the age of fourteen, tranlated, with great accuracy, the firft book of Statius, which is univerfally acknowledged the molt difficult claffic extant, he muft furely wonder how Mr. Wakefield could have been fo fimple as to advance fuch a puerile and envy-convicting affertion. I thall only remark further, that the reafon he gives in one of his notes, for not noticing oftener the elegancies and beauties of this boalt of Britain, is from a fear of infulting the tafte of his reader. Is it not much eafier to difcover incorrect rhymes and blemithes than elegance of phrafeology? But Mr. Wakefield was much more eager to find blemifhes than beauties. And even when he is compelled to notice fome tranfcending beauty, he endeavours to defraud Pope of it, and rifles fome fimilar elegancy of phrafe from preceding tranilators; and then cries out, Exquifite couplet! - but our xanflator was indebted for the hap-
pieft turn to Chapman or Ogilby. Pope has the elegant phrale of a world of waters. Our commentator envied him the beauty; and to deprive him of it, gravely affures us, that Ogilby's phrare, of a world of wilderneffes, fuggefted it to Pope. Had Mr. Wakefield ever read the Fairy Queen, he would have found, that Pope gathered this flower from a much more poetical garden; for Spenfer ufes it in the If Book and Canto, 39 th ftanza, of his immortal Fairy Queen.

I haill conclude thefe frictures with afferting, that one grand incentive to Wakefield for editing this exquifite tranflation, was an invidious hope of detracting from the reputation of our unrivalled Poct. This fentence may appear harfl and inhuman to many. Should his friends be of this opinion, I am prepared for a reply. Yours,
H. ARNOLD.

## VACCINE INOCULATION.

To the Editor of the European Magazines
SIR,

AN immediate infertion of the following interelting commtnications will much ublige

HUMANITAS.
Ir will doubtlefs be highly gratifying to the public to oblerve the remarkable decreale of deaths by the Small Pox, as appears by the following comparative view, extracted from the Billis of Mortality :-


This decreafe will appear fill more important, when compared with che annexed
annexed fatement of deaths per Small Pox for fifty years, within the Bills of Mortality, averaged by ten years : -

> Deaths.

From 1750 to $1759,19,642$

$$
1760-: 769,24,435
$$

$$
1770-1779,22,039
$$

$$
1780-1789,17,121
$$

$$
1790-1799,17,685
$$

Total, 100,922 in 50 years, making an annual average of 2018 deaths per small Pox.

The following is an annual fatement of deaths in the prefent century:-

## Deaths.

| 1800 | 2409 |
| :--- | ---: |
| 1801 | 1461 |
| 1802 | 1579 |
| 1803 | 1173 |
| 1804 | 586 |

It is hoped that the knowledge of thefe facts will be frongly promutive of the beneficial practice of Vaccine Inoculation; it appearing the difeafe of Small Pox has progreffively
declined as the ineftimable difcovery of Dr. Jenner has been introduced.

Statement of the Number of Perfons inoculated at the Stations of the Royal Fennerian Society, in Eughteen Months, from the Quarteriy Repcrts :-

| Central Houfe | 2911 |
| :--- | :--- |
| Surrey Chapel | 2110 |

Maze Pond, Southwark $\quad 387$
Rotherhithe $\quad 510$
Shadwell ad of 512
Mile End $\quad 5 \times 6$
John-ltreet, Minories 400
Bihopigate $\quad 1070$
Hoxton Mi momall 986
Golden-lane $\quad 579$
Clerkenwell 245
Gate-ftreet. Holborn 216
Mary-le-bone 1523
Weliminfter 218
12,013
Inoculated before the Central Houle was opened

275
Total, $\overline{12,288}$

## THE

## LONDON REVIEW,

# AND <br> LITERART $\mathcal{F} O U R N A$, FOR JANUARY 1805. 

QUID SIT PULCHRUM, QUID TURPE, QUIDUTILE, QUID NON.

Public Charallers for 1805. I Vol. 8 vo. $W^{E}$ E remember a Farce * which had for its fecond title the date of the year of its exhibition, One Thoufand Seven Hundred and Fifty-feven; which was probably given to it, becaufe it was fuppofed "to catch the manners living

[^12]as they rife," and difplay, at leaf, one exifing character. We alfo remember that public Proteus Foote, who, not content with the reprefentation of the mere characters of his cotemporaries, thought proper to fhow their very perfons upon the ftage, and, on many occafions, amufe his wondering audiences with the moft correct likeneffes of thofe men or women to whofe particular
ticular circumfances or foibles his drama alluded.

We alfo remember many other perfonal traits and brief notices, fome very properly folemn and dignified, and orhers abounding with eccentricity and occafional dathes of humour, fcattered $u p$ and down in prints and publications, this Magazine for inftance, and many of the like nature, where they sepofe in clouded majefty, "or gleam like ftars the mifcellanies o'er." But although we remember thefe things, and numbers more, which, as Jobfon the Puppet-Mafler's bill ufed to flate, were too tedious to bear recital, though not at all tedious in the reprefentation, a regular fyftematic mode of calling people by their proper names, and telling them to their faces how they have paffed their time, and, even fuppoting that they have been lovely in their lives, what the world fays, and the anthors think of them, we have fcarcely remembered, till the firt of thele volumes appeared. But although we do not recollect any publications exaetly fimilar, we are far from faying that we difapprove of them in general; thongh if we did, it would be of little confequence to the proprietor, as it appears, from their annual progreflion, that, manured by the warm and animating encouragement of the public, which they have periodically experienced, they have fprung up, bloffomed, and fpread to a large and extenfive circulation.

Toward the attraction of thefe cheering rays of encouragement, we have no doubt but that the Title has done its part. A literary friend of ours ufed to fay, "Whatfoever you do within, get a good title to your work :" and whofoever has had ococcation to oblerve the influence of titles, mult approve of his recommendation.

What will not men do for a title!
What will not women fuffer for a title!

The making a play run through the winter, or a book run through the kingdom like wildfire, is nothing to the influence of tities. They will turn and return, create and ***: but we flall, if we proceed, diverge from our fibbject into political, or rather heraldic obfervations, with which we are not entitled to meddle.

Leaving the fitle of this work for the prefent, the title, as we have already obferved, is moll happily chofen-

## Pubi:ic Characters.

This appellation mult meet the ideas of every one; for next to the acquitition of titles, we are naturally anxious to obtain characters, and quite as anxious to inquire after thofe of others, very often for the good-natured purpofe of difcovering a few fyecks which the learned termed macula, for fpecks or macula have been fometimes difcovered, by thofe that vere fbarp= fighted, even upon the face of the moon or the diik of the fun; we therefore, who are not fo bigh-minded, are eager to find them upon human charafers, that, through the medium of the public, we may apprife their proprietors of the faid fpecks, or macula, with a view to their obliteration.

Viewing thefe things in the light in which we have viewed them, we mult obferve, that the happy combination of title and character, the making the one ferve for the other, renders at leaft the firft page of this work peculiarly valuable, and has alfo, we have reafon to believe, given a fpring and animation to many others, which, with due decorum, we fhall now proceed to the confideration of.

The volume opens with the character of Sir John Borlafe Warren, who, we learn, is defcended from a family anciently fituated in Cornwall; but its reprefentatives having, by purchafe, obtained the manor of Little Marlow and other eftates, they became refidents in Buckinghamihire.

The actions of Sir J. B. W. are fo intinately connected with the events of the war with the United States of America, "tben confidered in parliamentary language as rebellious colonies," that it is unneceffary to detail them, or indeed thofe of the war which fo foon followed the French Revolution, in the glory of which this gallant Admiral had fo diftinguithed a thare. In confequence of his meritorious exertions, he received the unanimons thanks of both Houfes of Pariament, was created a Baronet and Knight of the Bath; and previous to the late peace, we learn that he was employed in a diplomatic capacity at the Court of Peterfburg, whence he has lately returned.

Sir Francis Baring next fills the canwals. The original of this Honourable Baronet the Chronicler derives from ato bigber a fource than the Saxon line. He reports, that the fiream of his defremt, like that of the river Mole, has fometimes purfued its courfe in obfourity, and fometimes, as in the prefent initance, emerged into light, and been confidered of the firf commercial importance. How defervedly Sir Francis has been identified with the object, and the advantages which the trade of the country (and, as connected with it, its political fituation,) have derived from his exertions, are, at fome length, detailed.

Mr. Tierney next paffes in revieru before us. Upon the character of this Gentieman we have no obfervations to make, as it has been fufficiently before the public to enable the public to appreciate its merit. Indeed, the learned author feems to have left his fubject, as Shakfpeare did fome of his plays, and Butler his Bear and Fiddle, unfinithed. Whether, like the latter, he means to refume it, time only can difcover.

The characters of "The Greys" are, like molt of the other characters, preceded by a thort introduction. In the laft it was hinted, that the preffure of Ithuriel's fpear, which we fuppofe our ingenious authors poffefs, was fometimes neceffary to develope human intricacies, the prefent feculation has not fo celefficil a proem. The write here defcends, and, throuding his brillizncy, feems more on a level with the capacities of his readers. He fates in general virtues and qualifications which we all underftand, and which are properly applied to the refpectable family that he commemorates.

The hiftory of this fot of Greys (for, by the-bye, "The Greys" is not a very appropriate or decorous intra duction to the memoirs of a noble and highly-efteemed family,) is driven through thirty-eight pages, of which the parliamentary exertions of the Honourable Charles Grey occupy by far the largeft thare. "It would" (ays the Author) "employ" (he means fill) "a volume to detail the fpeeches of Mr. Grey in the Houre of Commons." So it probably would. It has emjloyed part of this, and there are many volumes much worfe employed; but we would, adverting to the title of
this work, fuggeft to the anthor, that we want not fine fpeeches here, but real character. "Words are wind," but character is fixed and determined; and although we do not mean to apply what we have quoted about words to the fpeeches of this Honourable Gentleman, fo neither do we with to behold Scipio and Lelius gathering cockle-fbells, Allgultus playing at prijon.bafe, or Agefilaus riding on a hobby-horfe. Yet we fhould with to contemplate our compatriots more in an undrefs than they have appeared in this volume; or, in a word, to difcern in this elaborate production more matter and lejs art."

We now open upon Major-General Moore, who has lately been honoured by his Sovereign with the Order of the Bath. What the feudal fydem, Sir Cloudeney Shovel, or the Duke of Marlborough, can have to do with the character of this brave and excellent Officer, (though the latter is certainly the molt appropriate, the author knows better than ourfelves: however, we find them all affiting in his introduction : neither are we better able to guefs, why the long quotations from Shak (peare were inferted, merely to be negatived. For the fe things there does not appear to us to be the fmalleft reafon. The military talents and fingular military exertions of General Moore, fupported by his private virtues, may well ffand alone. They are recorded by the diftinguifhed approbation of his Monarch, the thanks of the Legillature, and acknowledged with gratitude by whole people; they will live in our history, aye, and where our enemies will not wifh, in their own.

Lord Lauderdale's character is next confidered; firft as a politician, fecondly as an author. His political difquifition the writer (very wifely in our opinions, ) leaves, as many are accuftomed to do when they meet with a tangled fkein, to be unravelled at fome future opportunity. With regard to the authorfhip of this noble Lord, (though the large extracts from his pamphlet, here almoft republithed, afford a tempting opportunity,) we fhall make no further remarks, than that "our departure from the rwije fyltem of neutrality," (as we have upon another occation obferved,) was, we think, the wifeft thing we ever did
in our lives. As to the ingenious dimile of the " uncajed Frenchman in ruffles without a firt, tinfel and lace on the outfide, dirt and dowlas within," all which we have actually feen reprefented on the fage in a pantomime; it is one of the moft delicate, as well as the moft elegant things, that we ever met with in the defultory courle of our reading.

- Flying from wildom to beauty, we meet with an introduction to Mrs. Crefpigny, in a speech of two pages. We with the author had merely announced the name, and have let the Lady fpeak for herfelf, for he feems but a forry fort of a Gentleman Uther. Heaven forbid he fhould ever introduce our characters. We will jult quote one paffage for the judgment of the reader; and if he determines this to be elegant writing, or even common fenfe, we will lay down our pens.
* Born to affluence, adorned with beauty, and gifted with a vivacity which, like the Will o'Wifp, often fparkles to deftroy, Mrs. Crefpigny, at a very early age, rofe above her fituation, and the vanity natural to her fex. In early youth the became a candidate for the greenef wreath of female fame."

What the Lady (who, as her works evince, is a molt elegant and defervedly admired authore(s,) will think of this eulogium, we fhall not attempt to conjecture.

Major Topham is the next character. This properly enough enters unannounced by a ceremonious introduction; we fhall therefore fuffer it to pafs with only one quotation, which is, that, " in a gentleman of the higheft pretenfions to literature," the Author feems to think, " it conveys a fufpicion of a fuperficial genius," to be, like Cicero, "a dextrous and ince毋ant punfter." To this we can only reply to the faid author, that from the few puns which he has let off in the courfe of this work, however nearly he may refemble Cicero in other refpects, in the art of punning he does not bear the leaft fimilitude either to him or to his dextrous and inceffant friend, the ingenious Major.

The characters of Lord Balcarras, Dr. James, Prebendary of Worcefter, Mr. Egerton Brydges, Cyril Jackfon, D.D., Dean of Chrift-Church, Oxford, (upon which eftablifhment we fhall Vol. XLVII. Jan, $1805^{\circ}$
venture an obfervation by-and-bye,) follow.

Lord Howe fucceeds this truly refpectable groupe. With regard to this Nobleman, we fhall quote the concluding lines of the account of his actions, as they are a fair fpeciment of this author's abilities, when he choofes properly to exert thern.
"The character of Lord Howe, like that of his whole family, is diftinguilined by refolution and perfonal bravery. He has been regularly educated in the fchool of war, and" (has) "proved always vickorious, even on that Continent where no other Englif General has obtained complete fuccefs fince" (the year) "1 1763 . All his plans were formed with judgment, and his operations conducted with ability. No one is better acquainted with the proper difpofition of his sroops; and while, as a military man, his talents remain unqueltioned, it ought not to be fo:gotten, that in private life he has dif. tinguifhed himfe!f by the fincerity and. warmth of his friend hips."
FFrom this fenffle titie, as if tired of its braces, our author, or fome of his coadjutors, foon wander through all the wild exuberance of fanciful diction and ideas, as will be feen in the conclufion of the introduction to the next. character, Mrs. Cofway, which we thall quote for an example of this, a new mode of writing, which feems to us to be a happy combination of the floz rid, the terrific, and the celefial fries, and to exhibit beauties which mult be felt to be underftood; or, more correctly Speaking, muft be underfood to be felt.
"While man bulies himfelf in the depths of fcience, woman lofes herfelfamidft the ethereal regions of fancy: fhe roves from feep to Iteep, plucking wild tlowers from every fide. Myrtles prefs forward with the green laurel to thade her head; violets fpring beneath her feet; and umnumbered fiveets fieep her fenfes in fragrance. Alps rife or Alps, yet the lovely pilgrim is nor checked in her courfe. She croffes dreadful precipices: love beckozs her from one point, and fear hails her from another beyond it. Forwards the flies. The affections yoke doves to her car ; and after many a perilous flight, they lay her on a bed of amaranib within the arms of Glory!!!"

The author having thus exquifitely laid his lovely pilgrim on a celeffialbed, in the arms of a bedfellow who is

G equally
equally courted and envied, proceeds to ftate, that "Mrs. Cofway, the fubjeet of thefe memoirs, is a ftriking example of this affertion."

What the allertion is, we have not, with all our critical fagacity, been able to difcover; whether it points to the Spartan Elotæ, with refped to whom he is too deep for us, or the fair and intelligent fubject of this fpeculation, we are profoundly ignorant. Howeves, the character of Mrs, C. begins with as horrid an inflatce of enthufialtic cruelty in her nurle as is to be found upon the records of the moft vehement periods of zeal and fuperftition.

We were not totally unacquainted with the ladies mentioned; yet the ftory alluded to we have never heard before!

We muft correct the author in one inftance; we could in many, had we time for regollection and refearch, and space to detail their refult. Mrs. C. was devoted to that art in the profeffion of which fre has fince made fo diftinguifhed a figure, before her union with Mr. C. Soon after her arrival in England, her delire to excel induced her to itudy from thofe beautiful and auguft fpecimens of ancient fculpture in what was then called the plaiker, fince the Model Academy, Old Somerfet Houfe, in thole hours when the male ftudents were abfent; and probably the genius and talte which the difplayed in her drawings. there, firf attracted the attention of Mr. C.

Did our limits allow us to extend our fpeculations to any length, we thould take little pleafure in extending our critical obfervations on this part of the work. The ftile in which this character is written, is almolt in every line of it marked by affectation; and it does feem to us, by the author's. aiming at flights, when perhaps he had better have kept on plain ground, that though he has feveral imes fumbled, and more than once fallen, it is not into the track which the title of the work feemed like a directing polt to point to. In fact, he has taken upon himfelf a tak we think above his talents. We could fay more; but werbum fat.

We could fcarcely forbear fmiling when we read, that the author of the charafer we now arrive at was obliged to differ from the learned Mr. Henry

Kett; not in the confruction of any particular paffage, fyitem, or circumftance, but in his idea of the fente of ecclefraftical hitory in general. However, finding it dificult to $g_{0}$ alone, he demands the fupport of the critical reviewers, for the profundity of whore learning, and the elevation of whofe genius, we have the lorwe/t and the highett veneration. Drawing on one of thefe fagacious gentlemen's boots, and leaning at the fame time upon his fhoulder, our faid author hops from Mr. Kett's fermon on the earlielt Martyrs of the Chriftian Church, to the Olla Podrida; a work to which feveral learned and ingenious men contributed with Mr. K, and which was juftly commended by the Bifhop of Lincoln and the Bifhop of London, Prelates whofe praife is fame.
In 1802 , Mr. Kett publifhed "Elements of general Knowledge, introductory to ufeful Books in the principal Branches of Literature and Science; with Lifts of the moft approved Authors, including the beit Editions of the Clafics: defigned chiefly for the Junior Students in the Univerfities, and the higher Claffes in Schools:" a work which has, we think, gone through five editions, and with the elegance and ufe of which every literary man, and we hope every Itudent, is well acquainted. We believe that, like its author, it is held in general eftimation. It as fully difplays his claffic mind as the poem recited at the meeting of the Members of the Literary Fund does the elegance of his genius.

The character of Earl Camden comprehends the political tranfactions of his Lord hip from his firit entrance into the Houre of Commens. His conduet as Lord Lieutenant of Ircland; and indeed more of the circuinftances of the horrid rebellion in that unhappy kingdom, as they are fo well known, than was abfolutely neceflary. We want not, in works of this nature, bic. graphical gazettes, general orders, ©c. "A Commiffary's litt in verfe" does not appear to us to be more abfurd; yet thus our author goes on to the end of what he calls " the charac. ter."

In the exordium to the memuirs of Sir James Mansfield, we learn, that the bufinefs of government is now become more fcientific than it was in the time of Henry the VIIth, or even in the
days of Addifon; though with refpect to the latier period, when we recur to the number of treaties and diplomaric tranfactions that were then in agitation and operation, if they can be recollected, we are convinced that the author is incorrect; and we are ftill further confirmed in this opinion, by knowing, that the foreign affairs (which from the clanling of the minute interefts of petty States, every one of which was then allowed to have its due weight in the general balance of power,) were much more intricate than they are at prefent. Thefe interelts having been mof unwarrantably and infamourly cruthed, has fimplified the fyftem, in the fame proportion as depopulation renders police unneceffary. But exclutive of the trouble attendant upon tranfmarine politics, if the aathor confiders that in the time of Addifon the nation was haraffed by the contentions of two great parties, threatened with rebellion, the opinions of men unrounded, and the index of the popular compafs very frequently pointing to the North, we believe that he will not think the tafk of adminiftration lefs arduous at thofe periods than it has lately been. Why he fhould fuppofe that the profeffion of the law is now the only path to eminence in the State, we do not underftand: he fays, "becaufe it is a kind of focus which draws to itfelf, as" (to) "6 a centre, the brighteft flafles of intellectual frength, the fcattered rays of a thoufand minds."

Upon this legal and philofophical period, we mult remark, that if there is any foundation for our author's pofition, leaving the brighteit fathes of intellectual itrength, fattered rays, and a thoufand other fine things, which certainly emanate from the molt vivid corrufeations of genius, but which are far above our comprehenfion; leaving the fe beauties, we fay, to thofe whofe faculties are frong enough to bear their brilliancy, we fhall, in a few plain words, endeavour to folve our own difficulty, and further obferve, thiat if the profeffion of the law be now the only path to eminence in the State, it is becaufe the labourers, who have for a feries of years been at work on beth Jites of it, have fo gravelled the fid fath, that nohody can with any degree of facility travel upon it but themielves.

Of the life of $\mathrm{Sir}^{\text {J }}$ James Mansfield we have a paricular account, drawn
up in a manner which is extremely creditable to its undertaker. He is ftated to have been the richeft lawye: at the Bar, and to be "the foundels lawyer upon the Bench." We think, with thefe advantages, that he wanted no foil ; therefore the contralt betwixt him and " his worthy, but petulant, predeceffor," might well have been fpared.

To the character of Dr. Robert Bree, Phyfician to the General Hofpital at Birmingham, is added an account of the itate of the manufacturing poor in that town.

This Gendeman, whom we underfland to be diltinguithed for his fuccefs in the cure of the convulfive aithma, firt extirpated this diceafe from himfelf, by a method certainly, in combination with medicai proceffes, equally new and fingular; which was, that of abantioning his own profeffor, that of Phyfician to the Leicefter Hofpital, and contequently in exieufive practice, and becoming a foldier. This bold confitutional experiment was attended with all the fuccefs he could have defired. After having, for about a year, fubmitted to the reginen of a military life, he laid down his fword, and refumed his pen; and from having put himfelf in a fituation to feek the deftruction, he now, with renovated ftrength, turns his attention to the prefervation of mankind.

There is connested with this interefting character much good fenfe and valuable information, in the account of the flate of the manufacturing poor in Birmingham; a place with which we are well acquainted, as allo with the fubjects of thofe obfervations. With refpect to the increafe of building and population, we think that the author might have gone ten or fifteen years farther back than he has, with advantage. Had he begun his calculation from the year 1765 , at which period there were few houfes beyond the New Church, and the old building called the New Hall ftood in the fields. When on the London road you faw no houres till you came to Deritend, and towards Handfworth the buildings ended with Snow-hill, \&c., it mould not only have fhown in a ftronger point of view the aftoniking increate of houfes, and their concomitant population, but alfo would, or oughe, to have included the rife and progrefs of the arss and menufactures, which
have, by the fpirited and encouraging exertions of Matthew Boulton, Efq. and others, been attracted to this centre of ingenuity and induftry. We perfectly agree with Mr. Hutton, from whom the account is taken, that the labouring clafs of people cannot be termed poor. With moderate exertions, they may almort at all times procure the comforts of life. Their jarge families, inftead of being a burthen, are an advantage to them, as their children may almot from their leading - Arings find employment; therefore, how it can be afferted, "that infancy meets with every difadvantage in this town," we are at a lofs to determine. Rheumatic complaints are, we believe, more frequently produced from the dampnefs of the kitchen (the ground) floor of the manufacturers' houres, wherein it is ufual for the whole family to fit fix days at leait in the week, than from boarded floors; yet we are forry that any inconvenience flould arife to the people from the neatnefs which we have frequentily obferved and admired in thole apartments.

We have been more diffufe in there obfervations than was perhaps critically necefflary; therefore we fhall only add, that we are happy to be informed that the inhabitants of this town have in Dr. Bree a gentleman refident among them fo well acquainted with the prevalent difeafes, and fo ready upon all occafions to give his affiftance to the poorer, and, as it appears, the molt afflicted, clals of fociety.

## Dum Spiro Spero.

This, the motio of Lord Whitworth, is prefixed to his character: upon, which it may be obferved, that although the mottoes felected by Addifon, Steele, Swift, and others of the firft eminence in literature, were always confidered as the germs from which their various Efiays forung, this, which is intended to introduce the introduction, has not even the molt diftant allution to the fubject of it, which is indeed that hackneyed theme, the fuperiority of the French over the Englifh in diplomatic knowledge.

This fuperiority we pofitively and mequivocally deny; and withont going much further back into our hiftory than Cardinal Langham, could produce to our author a folio of inftances of the talents of our countrymen having rifen
as fuperior to thore of their Gallic competitors, as their candour, liberality of fentiment, integrity, and honour. We could how him, that as we have had conquerors, we have had ambalfadors; and that either laurel flourimes in Britain. But this our limits will not allow; we thall therefore add but a few words. Does it not fuggett itielf to him, that every treaty bas, like every parliamentary proceeding, been canvaffed by two parties? and that the character of the Amballador who concluded it has taken its colour from, and been involved in, the approbation or difapprobation with which it has been received by the public. What did the Whigs fay of the Tory treaties? and vice verfit? Did not each party glance at and affimilate thofe who concluded them with the tranfactions themfelves, and level their keen farcafms and oblervations accordingly ? And it is curious enough to remark, that the fame kind of cenfure was, as far as they dared, as frequendly applied by the wits on the other fide of the Channel as by the wits on this; and that each nation has in its turn, at former periods, thought its reprefentative over-reached by the fuperior abilities of its oppofite neighbours.
Thefe obfervations have no more to do with Lord Whitworth than the motto has with the introduction. His Lordflip, in times of peculiar delicacy and difficulty, undertook the arduous tafk to travel over new diplomatic ground, and reprefent the excellent and beloved Sovereign of a free and honourable people at the Court of a perfon ftained with atmoft every crime, who was flanding within one flep of the throne, which he did not then dare to mount, fo much was he overawed by the prefence and abilities of the Minifter: he therefore, by methods, though perhaps not much more honourable, certainly lefs cruel, than thofe which he had ufed for the fame purpofe on othe: occations, contrived to get rid of him. The tranfactions of Lord W. with Buonaparté certainly do the higheft bonour to the diplomatic talents of his Lordthip, and, what is fill better, to his fortitude, his candour, and, we may add, his patience. In his conduct, we fee reflected, as in a mirror, the character of the Monarch and of the people whom he reprefented; and although we flaall not quote the flate
papers
papers and his letters for two reafons; finit, becaufe they are already well known, and, fecondly, becaufe we do not wilh by fuch means to fwell our volume; yet we mult echo back the public voice, and fay, that, notwithftanding the confequences which it was augured would enfue from their contents were deplored, perhaps no docu. ments ever excited fuch an ebullition in the public mind that fublided into fuch a general approbation of public meafures.

The Rev. Dr. Tennant is the next character.
This is followed by that venerable and beloved Prelate, the Archbiflop of York: we fay beloved, becaufe we have been in the habits of intimacy with many of his pupils : and it is a fingular circumftance, and reflects the liigheft honour upon all parties, that, as Matier of Weftminfter school, he is flill remembered and fpoken of in terms little firort of adoration.

Refpesting the College of Chrit Church, to the Deanery of which $D$. Markham was promoted after he had vacated the Deanery of Rochefter, our: Author takes an opportunity to giance at the tutors, whom he fays, "confirt of men who are fupported in lazy fiplendour by independent incomes, who cannot by any exertions encreafe their advantages, and whofe intereft it therefore is, as a profound writer has well obferved, to ule none. The fludents, corrupted by exceffive liberty, are active only in diffipation. No one acquainted with our univerfities will deny, that this, as a general, is a faithful defription."

Yet this we deny! not only with refpect to our univerfities, which could not exift if this principle, or rather this want of principle, operated in general to any great degree: but with refpect to this College in particular, a number of the tudents of which have the diftinction of being elected into it, as the honourable meed of their moral conduct and literary exertions during the courfe of their education at the greateft of our public fchools. When Dr. Markham became the head of Chrilt Church, he met with many of the fcholars whom he had educated; and we believe that all parties were happy in this renewal of their connexion.
That in all great bodies, the majorities of which are compofed of fubjects
in the juvenile fearon of life, fome irregularities will occur, it did not require the profundity of the gentleman whom our author has alluded to, nor his own fcientific deprh, to difcover: but why he thould endeavour to cenfure eftablinments which, judging from his fpeculations, have certainly done bim neither good nor barm, we are at a lofs to conjecture. Here he is himfelf too profound for our fagacity.
But if in this wo deemed the writer too profound, we have, in the introduction to the next character, occation to 'admire his attempts at wit and humour: thefe, as the reader will obferve, are infufferably exceilent ; as for example:
"There fortunate iflands, notwithftanding the captious objections of peevifh geographers, muft certainly have been the Hefperides of the ancients. The golden apples alluded to are fill to be met with in Herefordthire, and occationally in Covent Garden; while, to complete the refemblance, the male and female dragons who guard them in both places" (there is to our knowledge a very fight guard fet over the golden apples in Herefordhire) "will never confent to part with any of there valuable productions, unlefs Hercules bimfelf flould appear in tbe fibape of a piece of money."

Here we mult again contradict our author; for we can aver, that in a plentiful feafon he might fill his pockets with the pippins of Heefordthire, (which in many parts ioad the branches, and hang redundant over the roads, without any fear of dragons, maie of female, or any aid from Hercules in the thape of a fiece of morey; which, by-the-bye, is as ftrange a llape as any of the gods (for we think the demigods never changed their appearance while on earth) ever affumed, with the exception of Jupiter in the affair of Mifs Danæ, whom he pelted with guineas: no very unfuccefsful mode of courthip at all times. But though this is ftrange, it is not more fo than the whole of the introduction which we are confldering; for the author foon after wanders from Covent Garden to Colchis; a trip which, even if they had the dragons of Medea, would certainly make the geographers to whom he alludes, (were they obliged, as we are, in follow him, peevifla. He then, after his return from his "Argo-
nautic expedition," liaving become a judge of fleeces, introduces "one of she late Mr. Bakewell's Rams, which," the fays, " might have carried both Phryxus and Helle on his back at the fame time; while his woolly covering would have defrayed no fmall portion of the expenfe attendant on the" (faid) * Argonautic expedition !!!""

If this paflage, which is evidently writien under the influence of the fign Aries, be not a happy combination of slaffic erudition with domeftic obferwation, we do not know wliat is ; at the fame time we muft obferve, that we have fome Devonfliire friends who would be glad to know where they can carry their wool to fo good a market, and would fpeculate accordingly.

He now finding nothing from Greece to Caucafus to compare to them, arrives at the lovely faces and enchanting figures of our fair countrywomen : and we naturally thought (who could have thought otherwife?) that he was about to defribe the Lady whofe chasacter he has undertaken to delineate. 33 at fofily: we are not within a page of the Duchefs of Devonffire, who would here have followed with great propriety. Bur author has the claffic, of wather the altrological, mania upon him, and therefore choofes to draw down the feven ftars; for what purpofe, we fall foon difcoves.
"If the fe modern Pleiades," fays he, " have not, like their motbers of antiquity, the immortal gods themfelves for their fuitars, every man of common gallantry will allow they, at kealt, deferve them."

This compliment to the Brivifh ladies is fo celefich, and withal fo traly beautifin, that we are forry there flould be the fmallet inaccuracy in it; but candour obliges us to deduct a reventh part of it, as only fix of the Pleiades hade the immortal gods for their fuitors. The feventh (poor girl!) married a mortal man, one sifiplrus, who, if we secollect ight, after being fent to Hell for his middeeds, made his ticape in order to beat his wife, becaule the had buried him in a decent manner.

Our author, whofe enthuialtic galfantry knows no bounds, now proceeds to affert, that we a e indebted to the beauty ot the ladies for our religion: we herefore find, that when we wed to ca! 11 our juvenile Flames, Divine Creatures, Angels, \&cc, we
were not fo incorrect in our appellutions 2s, in our cooler moments, we have imagined ; for he goes on, " the moft orthodox divines will not fruple to affent to this, when they recollect how much our converfion to Chriftianity depended upon the compaffionating fun of a pious Pontiff, who, beholding fome pagan flaves flanding for fale in the public market at Rome, exclämed,

## "Non Angli, Jed Angeli!"

Now if the ingenious author recolleits, that there flaves (iike Angels) were of the marcuiline gender, it mutt occur, that the reiigious fyitem which he has erected upon this exquifite pun muft fall to the ground. In fact, if ever we were punzed into religion, it was not till the reign of James; from which bumourious perind we fhould lament to fee the honour taken; though we are at the fame time glad that the portifical punfer did not live in thofe days, as his admirable talent in this refpect would have operated in favous of his fyftem.

It is impoffible, within any reaforable bounds, to detail all the abfirdities of this introduction. In the two fubfequent paragraphs, the author flies from Montefquieu and Rouffeau to the Leicefterhire Ram and the Weft Country Cow : he then pays a vifit to Hengift and Horfa; calls on Canute ; and takes a view of the Norman warriors who accompanied William the Battard.

With refpect to the character, in itfelf too interefting to be obfcured even by the affectation or inelegance of the writer, who lays, that "all the world was agog refpecting the new grace," "But foon after this period, when the Duchefs of Devonflire appeared like a comet above the horizon of fathion, fimplicity began to prevail," ixc. Notwithttanding there things, this character will be read with pleafure by every clafs of fociery, becaufe the fair and ilinitiotus Lady to whom it alludes is, by every clafs of fociety, beloved and refpected; yet ftill we mult lament, that the writer of thofe concluding paffaces which fo feelingly defcribe her Grace's benevolence, while at the fame time they pay an appropriate and well-deferved compliment to the benignity of the Countefs of Befborough, had not compoled the ruboia of this work.
The Earl of Rommey's, the next characer, is followed by that of Mr.

Garrow, who, it appears, wants no intreduction. We learn, that the father of this eminent advocate was a fchoolmafter at Barnet, and that he was born alrout the year 1754. He was, at an early age, deftined for the profeffion of the law, and intended to move in a much humbler fphere than he does at prefent. He was therefore articled to an attorney in the city, and when his time had expirel, commenced a "regular training," being placed with a fpecial pleader. On the advantages of fpecial pleading to barrifters "in grogram gowns," the author defcants with his ufual ability ; but although unqueffionably mafter of the fubject, he has not chofen to detail the whole of thofe advantages which perhaps he thinks are, to lawyer and client, invaluable. If you ftrain a piece of cloth, which the adepts call a eweb, you may (at the hazard of only a feiv rents, which are termed flazws, and are eatily covered, or, when beld up to the light, dijcovered, , extend it to almoft any Length or breadth; though the marks of the tenter -hooks will probably be found in the lijz.
But leaving digrefion. "It indeed," fays our learned author, "the excellence and the evil of the law, that its dignities are not difficult of accefs; that the courle of preparation is fuch as mult qualify the mote moderate abilities; and that the mere habits of this neceflary experience fupply even the want of natural talent."

Are thefe things fo? If they are, we are forry that our lagacious author did not hint this to us twenty or thirty years ago. With the requilites, or rather the want of requifites, to which he has alluded, we fhould long ere this have been upon the Bencl. But feriouny, we have always confidered, that if there was one of the learned profeflions that demanded that divine impulfe, that intuitive intelligence of mind termed genius, more than any other, it was in thofe devoted to the ftudy of the law, upon this broad principle, that it is the univerfal medium and the univerfal reguiator. The law, whether confidered as common or civil, is a general, a atatural fyitem, pervading buman nature, Itresching tar beyond the bounds of human exiftence, and foreading through all extent. It has, antil now, feemed to one contracted ideas a ftudy that, comprehending, infuling iffelf into all others, feeraed
to demand the largeff potion of that celeftial, animating, mental power to which we have alluded. We have always thought, that the mere introduction of this omnipotent word into the detail of fcience, as "Order was heaven's firl law," the law of gravitation, the law of motion, the law of bodies, \&c. gave an emphatis to thofe expreflions which well deferibed is potency as a governing principle.
$\rightarrow$ To grafp fuch a lyffem, does it not require more than even a mediocrity of talents? We fhould have imagineds that it did. Nay, with all the deference due to the fuperior abilities of our author, ftill we cannot help thinking that it does, and quotirg our prefent Bench and Bar, as proofs that thore abilities upon which we have fpeculated, are in exiftence, and are there reduced to practice.
To relurn to our fubject. "In the intervals of reading, Mr. Garrow thought it necefiary to encourage a talent for which he was noted when a boy, vulgarly call fouting."
"At this time, London was overrure with fpeaking clubs and eleemorynary orators."
"At the head of them all was the famous Robin Hood Society," where the autior fays that Mr. G. ufed to rpeak. Be this as it may, we fund that this learned Gentleman formed his elocution and fraspened his ingenuity at flouting and difputing clubs, which are places that have produced many gieat men. There "the carroty-pated boy" (a very elegant epithet of ouz author's) "run aruay with the talng of eloquence," and was nearly the death of a journeyman watchmaker, whom he regulated becaufe he was going too faff, and at lait, as he found his mairs Jpring pretty powerful, obliged him ta fop.
Having introduced Mr. G. to the Bar, our author remarks upon his profetional excellence, particularly in crors-examination ; but we think that he pays no great comuliment to his talents when he oblerves, that his knowledge of men and manners may " tairly be prefumed as more extenfive than that of the loungers of Bond ftreet, and the members of gaming clubs."

That his knowledge of men, manners, and things, is as confummate as the igno:ance of the aforefaid loungers and gamblers, no one that ias artended to his practice wild deny;
yet fill our author's obfervations are of a nature to defeat the very purpofe for which he introduced them; and infead of heightening the charatter of the Advocate by the contralt which he intended, if he intended any thing, by drawing together tbings "which Heaven decreed thould never meet," except in courts of judicature, he has flown himfelf the molt awk ward of all eulogifts.
If the charader of Mr. Garrow, as it is Jagacioufly obferved, " is to be found upon the files," (how it fhould be found upon the files we cannot conceive,) " and in the records of the Court of King's Bench, and his memoins beft read in the Term Reports; fo the next, that of Admiral Lord Gardner, is to be contemplated as dif. played in our gazettes, and his hiitory as involved in, and identified with, the hiftory of the country of which his actions: form fo dittinguifhed and prominent a feature. In fact, there is a character in the life of this Nobleman fo obvioully heroic, and at the fame sime fo truly benevolent, fo happy a combination of the britifh failor with the polifhed gentieman, that the impreffion it has made is general, and confequently it is as unneceffary for us to dwell upon it, as it would be to trace that honourable profefional progrefs which his different exertions has fo ftrongly marked. The fons of Lord G., affectedly termed "The Gardners," are arduoufly purfuing the fame active courfe in the fervice of their country by which their father arrived at fuch diftinguifhed eminence.
The author, after tome introductory obfervations, begins the character of Benjamin Weft, Efq. Prefident of the Royal Academy, with an account of his family; his birth; his ardent defire to become a painter; his leaving America; his continental excurfion; his vifit to this Inland, which he terms his native country; his preparation to return to America; and, finally, his fettlement here.
Soon after Mr. Weft arrived, he became a fubfcriber to the academy in Peter-court, St, Martin's lane. Whe think that there is a little confufion in the author's account of the Society of Artifts, an eftablifhment which fill nominally exifts: this was in fome refpects a different body from thore Gentlemen that formed the Royal Academy; though in the earlieft flage of
the exhibition they were united, The circumitance which induced the feparation, had we time, it would not be neceflary heie to flate. Mr. Weft, Mr. Chambers, Mr. Mofer, and Mr. Coates, were the four among the feceders deputed to accelerate the plan upon which the prefent Royal Academy was formed.

To the obfervations upon hiftorical painting no objections can be made: the author feems to have a knowledge of his fubject ; his fentiments and ideas are juft, and their application appofite.
The enumeration of the honours and marks of diftinction which Mr. W. has received in every part of the civilized world concludes in this manner: "But the reffect to Mr. Weft's profeffional and moral charater was never more confpicuous, than when the Academicians, without folicitation or intrigue, unanimoufly elected him to the Prefident's Chair, on the death of Sir Jofhua Reynolds; and above all, by the long continuance of his Majelty's friend fhip" (favour) " and patronage."
This, which is the beft written part of the work, (though we have obferved in the names fome typographical errors,) concludes with many critical obfervations on the works of this mof eninent artilt; which certainly, while they do juftice to the genius of the painter, are extremely creditable to the difriminating tafte and judgment of the author.
There is alfo annexed (what renders this memoir extremely valuable,) a complete and accurate account of his pictures ; which, from its extent, feems more like the labours of a race, a cchool of celebrated artifts, than the creation of an ingenious and indefatigable individual.
This volume concludes with the character of Sir James Saumarez; whofe family, it appears, has been of the firtt importance in the inand of Guernfey for feveral centuries.
With refpect to Sir James (though of his profeffional exertions in the fervice of his country it is impoffible to fay too much, yet as they are fo well known that it would "only be a reperition of former obfervations,") we need fay but little.
The exertions, indeed, of all our Oficers, naval and military, through the arduous fervices in which, in the
courfe
courfe of, on our parts, truly honourable conteft, they have been engaged, have been fo energetic, fo eminent, and fo brilliant, that it would be prefumptrors in us to dwell upon them, becaufe it would indicate, that we imagined fome addition, however trifing, was wanting to the heartfelt apolaufe with which they have already been received by their Monarch, the Senate, and their grateful countrymen.
Thefe charafters are litated to have been drawn by diferent hands; confequently their files are in many rerpects difimilar.

To obferve upon fmall errors, many of which we have had occalion to remark as we perufed this volume, would, after having fo amply criticifed its contents, be a wafte of time.
As a collection which may be ufeful to future biographers, fuppofing its leading circumitances to be accurate, it is certainly valuable. But the biographers that copy muft remember, that the fe charafers are intended to be viewed by the objects delineated, as every man views his own countenance in a mirror, which he always places in the beff light. In fact, we do not know that it would have heen poffible to have fouled any of thefe; but we do know, that a fkilful artift, in the painting of a portrait, let the fubject be ever fo beautiful or excellent, muft, under the prominent features, give fome peculiar touches, if he means that they fhould be brought forward with brillizncy and effect. Here our author has admitted no characters but thofe of fuperlative excellence; and confidering the times, we are happy that he has found fo many of whom it may be faíd,
"There diamonds are fo fiotlefs and fo bright,
They want no foils, but thine by their own proper light."
Memairs of Cbarles Macklin, Comedian; quith the Dramatic Characiers, Mamers, Ecc. of the Age in which be lived. Forming a Hifiory of the Stage during almof the Whote of the laft Century: and a Cbro. nolosical Luff of the Parts played by Him. I Vol. large svo. pp. 4.44. Alperne.
It is with very fingular pleafure that we have perufed this curious production ; for fuch it certainly is, not only on account of the vaf varity of characters, anecdotes, and drammic no-
tices which it contains, and to which we fhall in the fequ:el fightrly allude, but as including the life of a man whofe mental and corporeal powers were fuch as to enable him to furnith the flage with a very entertaining and excellent comedy when he was confiderably above fourfcore, and alfo to perform, in many intances with applaufe, when he had numbered more than ninety years; and who, according to the conjecture of the Compiler, which we think is pretty firmiy ettablifhed, " had touched the extremities of two centuries, and was very near the entrance into a third."
This feems to be a period of dram:tric avonders; and when we confider the circumftances that have and do occur in our theatric annals, we fcarcely know which to admire mof, the Young Rofcius begimning his minic life at eleven years of $2 \mathrm{~g}^{\circ}$, or the veteran Charles Macklin extending his to almoft a hundred. Both the?e initances, when philofophically examined, feem to indicate fomething new in the human mind, anc confequentiy well deferving of difquintion, inarmuch as the junior gives to the excellence fuppofed to attach to maturity a much earlier date than has generally been affigned; while the fenior feems to continue the mental powers much later than has ever been imaginerd. In fact, thefe two aftonifing exampies contract the periods of firit and fecond childhood within jpaces equally thort, and demonititate to us that Providence, as if to confute orre vain and fancifu! hypotheres, has aured the imadiating light of genius to burlt forth even in infancy, and hatl alfo diffured thofe vivid rays to wa:m and animate its conceptions and execution at the extremity of age.

This difquifition, as we have obferved, might certainly be purfued with advantage, had we either time or (pace for fuch an inquiry: but as we have undertaken rather to announce the work than to fpeculate refrecting the mental powers of the nrincional ohjent of :t, we hall proced in bur tafk with as little deviation from the isleal line which we have drawn, as, from the nature of the fubject, is pointle.
This, as we have already linted, is a curicus book: it compites the memoirs of a man who, tor an athonibing feries of years, was a condaut and acure chferyor
obferver of the great fage of the world, as well as the theatric Itages in his time. It is alfo curious in another refpect; for although the title promifes, and the contents actually exhibit, the full idea of a varied and long-extended exiltence, it is not, correctly fpeaking, biographical. It feems to us, from its detached parts, confilting of characters, anecdotes, notices of manners, \&c. a new fpecies of compofition, in which a Life is rather indicated or involved than given.

We fear, as Bayes fays, that we do not make ourfelves "quite underftood:" but we mean to fay, that this volume is a collection or compages of ftories, circumftances of the times, an abitract or brief chronicle of the fate of the Drama at various periods, and other matters, of which the hero Macklin feems the file that runs through the whole, the fring that binds them together. The veteran actor appears, as we proceed, to be indeed the connecting principle, rifing like a genii above the vapours that clouded his infancy, the opacity of his furrounding atmolphere, the ebullition and reception of public favour, the fervour of his own mind, and even pervading and difperfing the brilliant rays of cotemporary talents, which fometimes counteracted his priftine efforts; but fill much of our information and entertainment is derived from other fources.

With refpect to thefe Memoirs, it is correctly fated in the preface, that they were firft publifhed in this Magazine; and that, as they were moft favourably received, the Compiler, en. couraged by their fuccefs, put them into the form which they now aflume.

Having quoted this, we fhall unqueftionably be excufed from a minute examination of the particulars of a work in the vehicle wherein it was firt conreyed to the public; though, at the fame time, we cannot difmifs the fubject without obferving, that the Publifher (Mr. A(perne) has in his poffethion proofs of its merit of far greater importance than any which our judgment could fupply. Thefe proofs are difplayed in letters which he has received in its commendation from J. P. Kemble, Efq. Mr. Wroughton, Mr. King, Mr. Lewis, Mifs Pope, Thomas Harris, Efq. Mrs. Mattocks, Mr. Siddons, Mrs. Jordan, and Mr. Hul!; all of whom were, in a greater or lets degree, acquainted with Charles

Macklin, and therefore able to form a judgment of the correctnefs of his Memoirs, and of the anecdotes and circumftances whence they have arifen. Added to thefe, Mr. A. has received a letter from that refpectable Comedian of a former period, Mr. Moody; which being inferted in an advertifement prefixed to the work, we thall quote, and with it clofe our obfervations.

## "To Mr. Asperne, Bookfeller, Cornbill.

"My drar sir,
"Tem thoufand thanks for your kind remembrance of me, and for the book; the belt on the fubject that I ever met. Make my grateful regard to the author, for the kind manner in which ine has ferved up the Old School, and the delicate veil that he has thrown over their foibles.
"The book has, from the beginning to the end, the glowing finger of the maiter. His digreffions (by far the belt part of the work) are the digreffions of a Gentleman ; and his anecdotes and ftories are fupported by truth, as far as oral chronicle will permit me to fay; and without the fmalleft attempt to raife a ridiculous laugh at characters, the great majority of whom, "All qualities know with a learned Spirit of human dealing."
"I am fearful that his hero will not meet much refpect from the rifing generation of actors: he has been handed to them as a troublefome, turbulent character; half of which your author has done away, and given him a higher niche in theatrical hiftory than any other perfon has ever yet attempted.
"Let the jaundiced mind read, and he will join my humble effort to hold to the public a work worthy the atten. tion of any man.
© Yours very truly,
"J. MOODY."
"Barnes, Surry, Now. 21, 1804."
Refiections on the Commerce of the Meditexrancan. Deduced from afiual Experience during a Refidence on both Shares of the Mediterranean Sea. Containing a particular Account of the Kingdoms of Algiers, Tunis, Sardinia, Naples, and Sicily; the Morta, Gc. EFc. O̧c. Wilh. an impartial Examination into the Manners and Cufloms of the Inbabitants ina their Commercial Dealings; and a particular Defcription of the Britifh Manufactures propurly adapted to the Trade of each Country. Showing alfo the Policy
of increafing the Number of Brition Confuls; and that fuch Advantages may refult to the Englijf by bolding Pogfefions in the Mediterranean, as nearly to equal their Wef India Trade. Ey Fobn fackSon, E/q. F.S.A. Autbor of the Yourney over Land from India, G゚c. 8vo.
Every attempt to increafe and improve the commerce of the united kingdom of Great Britain, by opening new branches of traffic with foreign countries, merits the attention of the mercantile claffes of our fellow-fubjects; and though the means propofed to attain this valuable object may not be immediately practicable, owing to the actual ftate of public affairs, the defign muft be confidered as truly laudable, and the important information communicated be kept in referve for a more favoarable opportunity. In this point of view, the commercial tract now before us may be recommended as a very ufeful publication, more efpecially as on the return of peace reafonable expectations may be entertained that the coafting-trade of the Mediterranean, " hitherto fo little known to Britifh merchants in general, which is the principal object of this work, being better underiftood, and the efiential benefirs to be derived from it clearly pointed out, many refpectable merchants will foon find it their intereft to embark in this commerce, and even the fhip-owners will be materially benefited by it; for when other employment for their thips does not immediately offer, they may at all feafons fend them up the Mediterranean for cargoes."
According to our author's ffatement of facts, this branch of commerce will be found to be of great national confequence, as "an immenfe number of fhipping may be employed in it to confiderable advantage." In reafoning by comparifon, he obferves, that the French have, for a confiderable time palt, confidered this trade as of the greateft national confequence; and that in the year 1797, the French merchants from the port of Marfeilles alone, loaded in the different ports of Tunis above three hundred fail of merchantmen, of various defcriptions, being ufually from eighty to three hundred tons burthen. The cargoes in only one of the Barbary States, for this extraordinary number of thipping, were obtained from the proceeds of fales of French manufactures, with a fmall propertion of other goods ; and it appears,
that Britifh manufactures, ftaples, and colonial produce, would have been preferred.
In the further difcuffion of this fubject, our author laments, that for many years paft there bas been much more attention paid to the Weff India than to the Mediterranean trade; and that our Government, in making treaties of peace, have always been more attentive to hold Weit India poffeffions obtained by conqueft in time of war, than any acquifitions in the Mediterranean; and he entertains fanguine hopes, that the latter will be more attendet to in future, when we confider the many millions of people that inhabit both the flores of the Mediterranean, who prefer Britifh manufactures, as well as ftaples, to thofe of any other nation. The French having hitherto reaped the extraordinary advantages of this commerce, makes the prefent government of that country fo extremely jealous of the Englifh holding any poffeffions in the Mediterranean, and fo anxious to thut them entirely out from all its ports; and this they might the more eafily effect if they could recover Malta, the only poffieffion the Englifh hold at prefent, and which it is our intereft to retain. He alfo afferts, that it would have been very advantageous to have retained Minorca; for the Minorkeens are a trading people, have a great number of fhipping, and through them Great Britain would have enjoyed the greateft part of the Barbary trade, as the Minorkeens have always been accurtomed to it ; and the harbours of Port Mahon and Malta are effeemed the two beft in the world. Under the idea of our recovering Minorca and keeping poffeffion of Malta, a plan is fuggeited for fupporting the expenfe of the garrifons by a finall tornage dury on all fhipping.
The fecond Chapter of this work, on the necefity of merchants being well acquainted with the political economy of foreign countries, contains advice to Britith merchants, recommending them to travel, and eftablift proper correfpondence; to obtain a tolerable knowledge of the various clafles of the people in the countries with which they intend to hold a commercial intercourfe; and all merchants are particularly cautioned not haftily to place too great or implicit confidence in the individuals of thofe
nations, or fects of people, who have no flag, or whele tlag is not refpected by otlier nations; and as theer is more chicanery and impofition practifed on the coalts of the Meditermanean than in all the reit of the world, the claffes of the people whofe impontions it is neceflary to guad againft are deforibed: fuch are the I ws, Greeks, and Armenians.

In the third Chapter the author refumes his principal fubject, and ftates at large the great advantages to be derived from any poffeffions the Englif may have in the Mediterranean. We cannot enumerate the feveral particulars; but we muit not omit the extenfive commerce which he is of opinion may be carried on from Malta alone. "An immenfe number of fmall faft-failing veffels, well armed, of about one hundred tons burthen, upouards of one thoufand, might be conitantly employed in cifpoing of Englith goods and manufaciures; at the fame time, they might eafily procure cargoes in return proper for the Britith or other Eurovedn markets, and take them back to Malta. Severai good fized hips, from two to three hundred tons, may likewife be conifantly emploved fron England to Malta, where cargoes would be already prepared. To difcharge one cargo and take on board another, there would be no necefity to detain the thips more than a month in port. Long detentions in harbours is one of the greateft evils that thipping labours under.

The fullowing is the general hatenent given in the concluding pages of this Chapter:-"We may firm up the whole of the merchant hiipping of all defcriptions that may be enployed to advantage in the Mediterranean trade, when properly encouraged, and carried to the greateft extent that it is capable of attaining, to be nearly two thoufand fail. Confidering that chis is a commerce carried on with foreign nations, England would receive more than doubie the benefit fhe could derive from the fame quantity of trade carried on with her own Colonies; and the confumption of Britifh mantfactures would nearly equal the whole of our Weit India Colonies. The confumption of earthen ware is far greater, as allo of woollen goods, and that of cotton goods nearly equal; befides, the raw materials that might be imported for the ufe of our manufacturers,
would far exceed that of our Weft India Colonies, except in the article of cotton; and there are many articles that we cannot do without, which muit come from the Mediterranean; fuch as olive oil, fulphur, barilla, and a great variety of drugs that are not to be had in any other part of the world."

The neceffity of increafing the number of Britih Confuls and Agents iss various parts of the Mediterranean is ftrongly urged in Chapter IV; and the great advantages to be detived from it are demonitrated in a fatisfactory manner. In France, the eftablifunent of a fufficient number of Conluls and Commercial Agents has always been a princias object ; to which the greateit attention was given under the regal government ; and it appears that the prefent government of that country, by the great number of thefe Officers lately fent to all the ports and cities of any confequence is the Morea, Levant, Egypt, \&c. have not relaxed in this elfential point. Dur author is of opinion, that the examole ought to be followed by Great Britain; and he ftates many inconveniences and loffes fuitained by his Majelty's thips, as well as our merchantmen, from the want of a greater number of accredited Britifl Confuls. "When a man of war goes into any port in the Mediterranean where there is no Britifh Conful, the Vice-Confuls, who are ufually Greeks or Italians, will not affitt them with the neceflary fupplies, unlefs they lave a profpect of gaining thirty-five per cent. on the articles they purchafe, exclufive of the ufual commiffion, which only ferves as a cloak for their more exorbitant charges. An infance of this impolition was difcovered by going into an Italian market, and purchaling provifions for fome Englith merchantmen. Befides being more numerous, it is effential to the commercial interefts of our country, that both her Confuls and Vice-Confuls thould be B:itiltborn fubjects."

The remainder of the Volume, from Chapter V, confifts of detailedaccounts of the commerce of Algiers, Tunis, Sardinia, Naples, Sicily, the Morea, \&c. Specifying under diftinct and feparate heads the various articles imported into, and exported from, each counHy; with proper tables of the monies, weights, and meafures, and taritt's of the cuitoms payable reipectively.

This large portion of the work will be found highly uieful to our merchants and manufacturers, to make them familiarly acquainted with fuch parts of the intercourfe and commerce of the Mediterranean as yet remain unculiivated and generally unknown, by which they may be enabled to open new branches of beneficial traffic, and to improve others, by carrying them on in future in a direct line, without fubjecting our merchandife to be conveyed to the countries where they are always in demand through the medium of a third or fourth perfon. The Tunifians, for inftance, confume a confiderable quantity of Englith manufactures, particularly coarfe woollens, fuch as long ells made in the neighbourhood of Exeter, which are fent out to Leghorn to find their way to Tunis, which mult enhance the price confiderably; whereas, if they went from England direct to the Tunis market in a Britilh hip, they might be fold at a lower rate, and a return cargo might be always procured of commodities properly adapted for the Englith market; amonglt others, we need only notice corn and olive oll.

Under this head a remarkable circumbance is related concerning the effeets of olive oil on the human body, which ought to be generally known. "The coolies, or porters employed in the oil thores, fmear themfelves all over with oil, and their coat is always well foaked with it. Though the plague frequently rages in 'Tunis in the moft frightful manner, deifroying many thoulands of the inhabitants, yet there never was known an in ltance of any of thefe coolies being in the leaft affected by it. In the firmmer, it is cuftomary for them to lleep in the ftreets, upon the bare ground: * we have frequently feen in the night forpions and orher vencmous reptiles rumning about them in great numbers, yet we never heard of a fingle inftance where the coolies were ever injured by them, nor do the mufquitoes, which are always very troublefome to other people in hot climates, ever mo-

[^13]leat them, though their face, hands, and arms, from their elbows, as alfo their legs and feet, are expofed; for they have neither thoes nor thockings." Such a prefervative from contagion might be applied with fuccefs, in orher countries, when infectious diforders prevail, though in a different mode.

Sicily is thus defcribed by our au-thor:-"From the riclinefs of the foil, and its central lituation, no ifland whatever can be better fituated for commerce. The climate is very good, and generally efteemed as very healthy; and provided it were inhabired by an induftious people, there can be no doubr but that it would foon become at place of the greatelt confequence. In its prefent degraded thate, occafioned by a weak government, it is one of the pooreft and moft wretched in all Eu. rope;" yet it produces a great number of ufeful articles for exportation, fome of which are fent to England, as barilla, brimitone, \&c.; and they import Manchetter goods, Irifh linens, hardware, lead, \&c.: this commerce is therefore capable of confiderable improvement.

The commercial intercourfe with the Morea will be always a very delirable object, a very confiderable part of its produce being adapted for the Englith market. The merchants may procure cargoes for their fhips, according to their circumbances, and almot at all featons. On this, and other accounts, an ample flatement of the advantares to be derived from an enlargement of our trafic with this part of the Medterranean, is given towards the conclufion of the work. A copious index is annexed; but the references to fome of the pages ate incorrect ; and a revifion and amendment of the tille of the whole volume is recommended to the author, in aliy fucure edition. M.

An Enquiry into the Manner in which the different Wars in Europe bare commenced during the laft Trwo Cenithries. To wibich are alded, the Autborities upon the Naure of a modern Declay afion. By the Autbor of the Hijfory ard foundation of the Law of Nations in Eurape. 8vo. 1804. pp. 72.
In this able defence of the meafures of Government refpecting Spain, the learned author uadertakes to prove, 6 That wherever a full Ricir of WAR is given between two parties, the party to whom it is given may, if he pieates, furpend its utmolt exertion,
and may content himfelf with taking fecurity for the conduck of his antagonift. That under thefe circumitances, wherever the attempt to take this fecuxity is refilted by force, force may be uied to accomplifh the object. For though, in a cafe of mere fufpicion or prudential fear, we may have no right to fly to arms; yet in the cafe fuppofed, a right of war has already accrued; it is our own difcretion, not any duty to the enemy, that caufes its fufpenfion." This pofition is jultified both by reafoning and authorities, and conititutes the fubflance of this fatisfaciory reply to the complaints of the Spanifin Court on the meafures lately taken againft them.
Fugitive Verfe and Profe: conffing of Poens Lyric, Oöituary, Dramatic, and Mijcellanzous; rwith Notes, Obfervations, and Suggefiens, upon feveral popular Subjects. By Yobn Peter Roberdeau. 8 vo .
This mifcellany, like others of the
fame fpecies, contains fome pieces deferving commendation; others which do not rife above mediocrity; and others which add to the bulk of the volume without adding to its value. It is, however, on the whole, to be read with pleafiure and improvement, efpecially by the author's friends and relatives.
A Manual of Religious Knowledge: For the Ufe of Sunday Schools, and of the Poor in general. By the Rev. F. Grant. x2mo.
The compiler of this ufeful Manual admits, that in forming the work elegance has been facrificed to perfpicuity"Thefe pages," however, he adds, " have at lealt experience to recommend them. They have for a confiderable time been applied to the purpore of religious inftruction, and have been found to anfwer the mo!t fanguine expectations." A more favourable fentence cannot be pronounced.

## THEATRICAL JOURNAL.

INN our laft report we noticed that Mafter Betty laboured under a Severe cold, during his performance of Selim at Drury-lane Theatre, on the 35 th of December. His next appearance was announced to be in the fame charager on the Tuefday following; but the public fuftained a difappointment, which was certainly more to be regretted than wondered at, confidering the frequency of his public exertions.
Dec. 18. On the drawing up of the curtain Mr. Wroughton (Acting Manager) came forward, and thus addrefled the audience:-

## " Ladies and Gentemen,

"Notwithtranding every meafure has been taken which the time would allow, to apprize the public of the unavoidable change of the Play this evening, it is poffible that many perfons may have entered the Theatre unacquainted with the difappoinement I refer to. Ifeel it, therefore, a refpef that I owe to them, to read the printed Notice, which we have endeavoured, by every means, to circulate through every part of the town

Theatre Royal, Drury-lane, Tuefidy, $120^{\circ}$ Clock.
The Manager of th is Theatre has jurt received the following Notes, which, with great refpect, and the utmoft concern, he lays before the Public; it is unmeceflary to add, that the Change of the Play is unavoidable; and hee requelts their indulgence to the Comedy of

THE WONDER. Don Felix, Mr. Elliiton. Violante, Mrs. Jordan. With the Mulical Entertainment of MATRIMONY. Delaval, Mr. Ellitton. Eliza, Mrs. Jordan.

## SIR, Tuefday, 12 o $^{\circ}$ Clock.

I amextremely concerned that it was not in my power to give you earlier intelligence than the encloied, addreffed to you by Dr. Pearfon, now conveys. I did not conceive yefterday that my Son's indifpofition would have prevented his appearance this evening, or my regard for the intereft of the Thearte, and my refpect for the Public who patronize him with fuch unparalleed generofity, would have caured me intantly to have
apprized you of it. Ill as he is, he is even now defirous to play rather than be thought deficient in either of thefe refpects; but I am confident that neither the Public nor the Proprietors would accept fuch a mark of his zeal at the rifk fated by Dr. Pearfon.

I am, Sir, your obedient Servant,
W. Henry Betty. To R. Wroughton, Ejq.

Sir, Tuefday, half paft Elerven.
On being called in to Malter Betty, yeiterday, I did not contider his indifpofition of fuch a nature as to juftity my interference with his earne? defire not to difappoint the Public, by changing the performance advertifed for this evening. But this morning I am decidedly of opinion, that he cannot, withont the greatef bazard, attempt to appear on the Stage this evening. I am, Sir, yours, \&c.

George Pearson.

## R. Wroughton, Efq.

"And now, Ladies and Gentlemen, in order to prevent uncertain expectation or future difappointment, Iam inftructed to fay, that, with a view to a perfect re-eftablifnment of his healch, the Young Roscrus will certainly not appear again at this 'Theatre until after the Chritmas Hulidays, the Proprietors being determined to look to his health as their firlt object. I am confident that a generous Public, whatever may be their temporary difappointment, will approve and fanction the motive which fuggefts this precaution.
"I have only, Ladies and Gentlemen, to obtrude for a moment more, to requert your indulgence to the fubftituted Comedy, in which Mr. Ellifton and Mrs. Jordan with the utmolt chearfulnefs undertook their parts at the fhortelt notice."

The audience united in fentiments of regret for the Youth's illnefs, and of approbation of the promptitude of Mrs . Jordan, Mr. Ellitton, and the other Performers, and received the fubstituted pieces with great applaufe.
26. At Covent Garden Theatre a new Pantomime was produced, under the title of "Harlequin QuicksilYer; or, The Gnome and tbe Devil;" the principal characters of which were as follow:-
$\left.\begin{array}{l}\text { Albert (Julia's fa- } \\ \text { voured lover) }\end{array}\right\}$ Mr. Brunton.
$\left.\begin{array}{c}\text { Suncho(fervanito } \\ \text { Juliz) }\end{array}\right\}$ Mr. Bunchard.

Afmodeus (the
$\left.\begin{array}{l}\text { Devil on two } \\ \text { Sticks) }\end{array}\right\}$ Mr. Simmons.
Queen of the
Gnomes Mrs. Atkins.

Julia
Harlequin
$\left.\begin{array}{l}\text { Scaramouch (fer- } \\ \text { vant to A varo) }\end{array}\right\}$ Mr. Dubois. Avaro (Julia's fa-
ther) Mr. L. Bologna. Dr. Sangrado Mr. Abbott. Columbine Mifs Searle.

This Piece was written, we underftand, (for it is a mixture of dumb fhow and dialogue) by Mr. T. Dibdin, and produced under the itage direction of Mr. Farley.
The fcene of the firft act lies in the mines of Potofi, where Albert is confined as a flave, by the feverity of Avaro, a Spanifh mifer, who, withing to marry his daughter Julia to Signor Finikino, contrives the arreit of Albert, who is the young lady's favoured lover. - The piece ojens with a viw of the mine, where Julia, attended by Sancho and Columbine, comes to feek her banifhed lover. The difclo. fure of the riches that the carries about her being overheard by fome of the miners, they inform the keeper, whore rapacity prompts him to feize the lady and her companions, and appropriate the intended price of Albert's enlargement to his own ufe. On Albert's fpirited reliftance of this conduct, he and Julia, with their friends, are feized and confined with every ciscumitance of infult and aggravation. The Queen of the fubterraneous Sminits or Gllomex fummons a Genius, called Quicklilver, who relates the hard cale of the abovementioned lovers, over whofe fafery he has been watching, and entreats power: to give them effectual affiftance. The Queen and her agents transforms Quickfilver into Harlequin. Thus created, Harlequin is commifioned to ferve and protect the lovers, and conducts Albert and Julia by a magieal conveyance into Spain, where they are purfued by their oppofers through the ufaal routine of pantonimic adventures, tricks, and changes: the lovers are at length feized and re-conducted to the mine, when they are again relieved by the Queen of the Gnomes, who afferts her power upon her own territory-unites the lovers, rewards Harlequin, and reconciles the adverfe
party，who eonclude their adventures in a Fairy Palace．
＂Harlequin quickfluer＂does not abourd fomuch in pantomimic bufinefs as many performances that we have feen of a fimilar kind；but fome hu． morous diftreffes in the firft act，with pleafing mulic，an exlibition à la Fan－ toccini in the fecond act，and fplendid dreffes and feenery throughout，have procured it a very favourable recep－ tion．

On the fame evening an Entertain－ ment，called＂Old Harlequin＇s Fireside，＂was prefented for the firl＇t time at Drury－lane．It appears to have been haftily got up，as it is called，on the fpur of the occation，for the holi－ day folks；and the performance lafted only about a quarter of an hour．As， however，what there is of it is given in addition to the original Play and Farce，no fault can be fonnd with its brevity．The piece opens with a view of Harlequin＇s Family，the father of which，advai ced in years，is no long－ er animated by the fpirit of adventure． A Genius enters，and reproaches him for his inactivity．She cails to her ato fiftance Time，who defcenc＇s from the fky，aird at her command rocks the cradle，from which he takes an infant． He depolits the child in the cradle again，and touching him with his hour－ glats，a little Harlequin boy foon ap－ pears．Carried on the wings of Time， the young Harlequin palfes rapidly through all the ftages of life from in－ fancy to manhood，and feveral of the contivances by which thefe tranfac－ tions are effected，are ingenious．The young Harlequin is at latt invefted with the magic fword；and the old one，feized by Time，defcends into the grave．The protecting Genius，hav－ ing given inftructions to her pupil， and direlled him always to exert his power in the caufe of virtue，conducts him to a fpot of repulchral gloom， where the Beau，the Clown，the Par－ taloon，and all the perfonages who ulti－ ally fill the pantomimic icene，repole in a domant fate．At the touch of lis fivord the marric fell is broken， and they revive．Hie alfo calls a young Columbine from the tomb，with whom he is united by the Genius．

This Pantomine（of which the fee－ nery is bealutiful，and the dances by Byine and his Son，and Mis．Sharpe， are eacellent）was rece：ved with
applaufe，and has been performed， with very little interruption，ever fince．

29．At the above Theatre，after much previous pufing，was produced a Comedy called＂The Land we live in ；＂che characters and Fable of which were as follow：－

## Sir Rowland Eng－$\} \mathrm{Mr}$ ．Wroughron． lifh <br> Sir Edward Mel－

 ville\}Mr. Powell.
Sir Harry Love－ lace
Young Melville
Harcourt
Dexter
Peter
Mr．Roger
Larry Machoof
Quillet
Kightly
Lady Lovelace
Mifs Betty
Liddy
\} Mr. Barrymore.

Mrs．Double－ 7
charge Polly

Mr．Elliston．
Mr．De Camp．
Mr．Bannister．
Mr．Wewitzer．
Mr．Mathews．
Mr．J．johnstone．
Mr．Purser．
Mr．Kaymond．
Mrs．Jordan．
Mifs de Camp．
Mifs Pore．

Young Melville，the fon of Sir Ed－ ward Melville，is commanded by his father to go down to Norfolk，and marry the daughter of Sir Rowland Englifh，whom he had never feen，and who was to have a mrtune of 80,0001 ． Having，in obedience to thefe com－ mands，fet out on his journey and ar－ rived at Lynn，in Norfolk，he meets his coufin Harcourt，a young man without money，and deeply in debt，who，for the fake of her fortune，is content to perlonate Young Melville，and is re－ folved to marry sir Rowland＇s daugh－ ter，although he is told that the has no pretenfions to any perfonal charms．A mort time after the arrival of Young Melville，Lady Lovelace alio comes to the fame Inn．Young Melville had pre－ viounly feen her at Bath，and fallen in love with her，without knowing her hittory．She was the wife of his hiend Sir Hary Lovelace，from whom the had been feparated merely on account of her love of fafmionable difipation and expentive pleafures；hut both the and her humand ansjoutly willed a re－ conciliation，and for that purpule Lady Lovelace and Sir Harry arive fepa－ rately at the Inn．Melville dicovers har to be the mittre＇s to whom，inder her maiden name，he had become at－ tached at Bath．Sir Hany Loveloce
arrives with the fame purpofe as his Lady, that of a reunion to the woman he loves, and whofe value he has only learned fince his feparation from her; but, becoming the confidant of Melville, he learns his pafion for Lady Lovelace, and refents it accordingly. Harcourt becomes as much in love with the beauty of Mifs Betty as he had been before with her fortune. At this moment things are thrown into confufion by the alrival of Sir Edward Melville; but, after fome pafionate eftu. fions, sir Rowland refolves to putto the tett the real honour and fenfibility of Harcourt. This teff fucceeds to the wifh of all partics; and, after fome further buftle, the piece terminates with the union of Mifs Betty and Harcourt, and the reunion of Sir Harry and Lady Lovelace.

Although the whole comic frength of the houle was called forth in the iervice, this niece was in itfelf fo deftitute of noveity and of itage effect, and fo tedious in defails that had neither inrerelt nor humour to recommend them, that, although we cannot deny the author (a Mr. HoLT) the merit of much good writing, found morality, and juft fentiment, it was, as an adtting drama, mofi defervedly condemned by as patient and candid an audience as we remermber to have feen on fuch an occafion. The firf act excited expectations that were wholly difappointed; and at balf paft ten o'clock the curtain dropped amid lt a tumult of difapprobation. The author, however, we obferve, has publifhed his play, " to thame the rogues ;" and we doubt not that it will be Sound better fuited to the clofet than the fage. Inffead of a Prologue, it was introduced by a Prelude; in which Mr. Ellifton, who perfonated the Author, was, by the accidental falling of a fcene on the back part of his head, molt ominoulfy diftreffed almort as foon as he had announced to a friend that he had a play coming olt. Mrs. Jordan was to have fpoker: the Epilogue; but fuddenz indifpofition, for which it would not be difficult to align a caufe, prevented her, and the Epilogue was not delivered.

Jan. 15. A new Comedy (or rather a Ylay) was prefented for the firft time at Covent Garden. It is the production of that very fuccefsful dramatilt of our day, Mr. Morton, and is entitled
"The School of Reform; or, How to rule a Hulband." The principal characters were thus reprefented:-

Lord Avondale
General Tarragan
Ferment
Frederick
Old Man
Tyke
Mrs.St. Clair
Mrs. Ferment Julia Tarragan
Mrs. Nicely Shelah

Mr. Cooke. Mr. Munden. Mr. Lewis. Mr. C. Kemble。 Mr. Murray. Mr. Emery. Mrs. Gibes. Mis. Litchfield. Mifs Brunton. Mis. Davenport. Mirs. St. Leger.

Mr. Radnor, afterwards Lord Avondale, is in early life attached to a young and virtuous girl, but holding a very humble rank in life; they are privately married; he goes abroad in the fuite of an ambaffador, and the follows him; the ambaffador dies, and he is unexpectedly promoted to the appointment; a title facceeds, and he becomes difgufted with the bafe marriage he has tormed, and by fecret agency has her acculed of practifing againit the religion of the country; Re is immured in a convent, and he fuppores her dead. Frederick, a fon by this marriage, he places in the cultody of a young tenant of his (Tyke); the money fent to Tyke tirns his brain, he is ruined at Newmarket, and is banifhed for fourteen years, for the crime of horfe-ftealing ; Frederick, entrutted to his care, is deferted, but is placed in the School of $R$ eform, and accidentally becomes ferviceable to Lord Avondale, who makes him his fecretary. The Play commences with Lord Avondale's arrival at his family feat, where he has come to be united to the daughter of General Tarragan, who has allo arrived from abroad, and has brought with him Mrs. Radnor, who affumes the naine of St. Clair, and who, by continental revolutions, has been liberated from the convent where the was confined; the is determined (having the certificate of marriage, letters, and jewels in her poffeffon, to eftabiifh her claim) to inftitute an inquiry refpecting her child; and by a miniature which is fent from Lord Avondale to Mifs Tarragan, fie difcovers that he is Mr. Radnor, her hufband; and fhe determines fecrecly to prevent her hutband adding a further crime to what he has commitred, by a fecond marriage. Tyke, who purfues his bad courfes, is brught be-
fore Lord Avondale, who recognizes him, ond he difclaims any knowledge of the child; but fays, that by a maik made with gunpowder, he will be enabled to identify him, fhould they ever meet. Lord Avondale then difcovers that Mrs. St. Clair has, by the evidences fhe poffeffes, power to ruin his reputation, and determines, at any rilk, to obtain poffeffion of them. He founds Tyke on the fubject; but he, having found his father, (fuppofed dead, ) is affected by fincere contrition, and refufes to become his agent. Lord Avondale, goaded on by the dread of immediate expofure, determines himfelf to obtain thofe evidences by force; he difguifes himfelf, and effects his purpole, but is purfued; and Frederick, to fave Lord Avondale, whom the ardently loves, affumes the dilguife he wore when he is fuppofed to have taken the property. The marriage is about to be celebrated between Lord Avondale and Mifs Tarragan; when his wife plares herfelf at the entrance of the chapel, and, on the door open. ing, he beholds her demanding her loft fon; in the mean time, Tyke has difcovered that Frederick is her fon, who rufles in; and Lord Avondale, on beholding his wife and child reftored, kneels to Heaven in gratitude and contrition,

Mr. and Mrs. Ferment (the former a fcheming half-witted hufband, the latter a cheerful rational wife, who has difcovered that the only way to rule ber dufband is to hold her tongue) furnifh out the priacipal comic incidents, and give the fecond title to the play, which is one of the moft interefting to the
feelings that we have witneffed for a long time: and it is but jultice to Mr . Emery to fay, that to his admirable acting the Piece is infinitely indebted for its fucceis. In his profligate ftate at the beginning, he exhibited all the low cunning attached to the character ; but through the fubfequent pathetic fcenes, in his reformed ftate, he abfolutely took the feelings by ftorm; and hardly a dry eye was to be feen among the fpectators.

Having paid this juft tribute to a well-drawn and well-acted character, we mult oblerve, that Tyke favours more of the German Drama than the Englifh: horfe-ftealers and footpad robbers ale not recognized by legitimate Englifh Comedy. In this inftance, however, the venture has been fuccefsful; and thofe who like better to be pleafed than to inquire how they ought to be pleafed, are a large enough portion of mankind to maintain, in defiance of critics. rules, the popularity of the piece under confideration.

The other characters, in which there is not much novelty, were well reprefented; we may particularly notice thofe by Mr. Cooke, Mr. Lewis, Mr. C. Kenable, Mrs. Davenport, and Mrs. Litchfield. The play was given out for repetition with unanimous applaufe, and has had an uninterrupted run to the prefent time.

The Prologue, by Mr. Taylor, was delivered by Mr. Brunton : the Epilogue abounds in neat and forcible points, and was fpoken with excellent effect by Mrs. Litchfield : it is faid to be the production of her hufband.

## POETRY.

ODE FOR THE NEW YEAR, $1805^{\circ}$
BY HENRY JAMES PYE, ESQ. POET LAUREAT. I.

PORTENTOUS"mid the formy fky, Dread when the livid meteors glaie, The faded cheek, the languid eye, Pale Terror's awful reign declare; And as athwart the face of heaven The blazing coruications fly,
From the green mead and paiture driven,
The flock and terds affirighted hie : For on the Jightning's flath await The fery mefiengers of fate;

And the loud tempeft's thundering breath
[of death, Wafts the terrific bolts of danger and

## II.

But when the golden orb of day
High in the arch of heav'n appears, And with its falutary ray

The fmiling face of Nature cheers,
Each grove a livelier verdure wears,
The beams the woodland gloom pervade;
While fining through the dewy glate ${ }_{2}$
As fmocth the riv`let glides along,
The lowing herds, in peactful throng

Affembled on the rufhy brink,
Graze on its fides, or from its bofom drink;
And burfing from each parent root, Myriads of embryo fcions thoot, Myriads of infect tribes their wings difplay,
[infuring ray: And rife to light and life, wak'd by th' II.

Fell Defootifm's giant form
Shows to the fubjugated mind,
As glares the meteor of the form,
Thedread, the hormor of mankind; Baleful as through the darken'd ikies
With livid gleam the lightning fies, Fierce as the fiery torrents flow
From the rent moumain's torrid brow,
When o'er Sicilia's plain and dxdal towers
压tna the flream of defolation pours,
And far as horror throws th' aftonif'd eye,
[ruins lie.
The wafted regions round in fmoking
IV.

But different far the happy fcene,

- Mid fertile vales and iky ferene,

Where rules a King with peaceful fway;
A people's good his patriot aim;
Who, like the radiant fource of day, Sheds glowing light and vital flame: And as along th' ethereal fpace, Eternal laws the courte celeflial trace;
So Freedom's rule and Virtue's high beheft
Direct the Councils of the Royal breaft.
And as the day-ftar's influence bland Sheds plenty o'er the teeming land;
Now from th' irriguous marih and feabeat coaft,
Raifing of vapoury mifts a fleecy boft,
To fall again, again with genial power, In baimy dew or gentle thower;
So grateful Albion through each fruitful plain, [profptrous reign.
Proclaims with heartfelt joy her George's
SENT TO A YOUNG LADY, WITH DODSLEX'S COLLECTION OF POEMS.
I N this fair chaplet of the Mufes, blow In all their purple pride,
The brighteft, fweeteft flow'rs that grow
On Aganippe's laurel-fringed fide.
Here has the blue-ey'd goddefs deign'd to pour
Her fober philofophic lore;
Here fweetly from the rural reed,
Touch'd by the finger rude of fhepherd fwain,
O'er many a cownip-chequer'd mead,
Fleats the wild mulic of the Doric Atrain.

Here Clio builds the lyric lay
Fair Virtue's dearef, beit reward;
Here, fofteft fifter of the lyre,
Sweeps Erato her love-fick chord;
Around the heart her melting meafures play,
And in a figh expire.
Hark! in fweetly plaintive Arains
Love Iorn Lyttleton complains,
And with the fairef, fweeteft wreath
The Mufe e'er fram'd, hangs IJucy's hearfe! [breathe
Yes! he has taught the Graces loft to Th' impaffion'd figh fincere;
And, wet with many a chryftal tear,
Pity to weep, all melted with his verfe.
Amid the mould'ring manfions of the dead
Gray loves to liften to the hollow wind,
And, fretch'd beneath yon yew-tree's folemn fhade, [kind.
Penfive to weep the mis'ries of man-
Yet from the thoughtlefs, ever-idle throng,
A while let Delia to the thades retreat
There liften to his fadly-pleafing fong,
There court with him the penfive plea. fures fweet.

Ah! fee all pale Mufrus lies,
Upon his fun'ral couch reclin'd;
Ah! fee! he galps-he dies !
Around, with grief-diftracted mind,
Stands idle each Aonian maid,
His virtues all unfung, his ealogy uno paid.
Sorrowing young Mafon faw them fand
Inanimate with generous grief,
And fratching from her litelefs hand
Her filver-chorded lyre,
He lent Mel omene relief,
And fung Mufæus' dirge with all $\mathrm{Mu}=$ fæus' fire.-
Along the foiitary glade
Where Ilis' waves in liquid filyer glide,
How oft has hopelefs Hammond Atray d,
[tide?
And with his tears increas'd the paffing
When with a voice fo adly fweet
He toid his love-lorn tale,
That Echo, from her airy leat,
Loves his loft forrows to repeat,
And waft them thro' the vale.
In mourntul mufic to the Deep,
All melted by the tender fong,
Fair Ifis murm'ring flow'd along,
And bade her willows weep.
Such are thefe fweetly-varied frains, Which Delia's gen'rous, gentle mind,

Shall with a fmile approve;
Confcious that her fair bofom entertains
Each fofter fentiment refin'd
Of pity and of love.
J. C. H.

THE DEVIL AND THE MILIER.

## A TALE OF TERROR.

Showing the arwful fudgment that fell upon a Wicked Miller in ancient Times.
E RE I begin this fad and doleful tale, Oh! let me praife the days in which we live!
Now, no foreftalling villains can affail,
And keep from us what bounteous feafons give.
Virtue, thank Heav'n! pervades the public mind; [now; Confcience won't fuffer them to do fo
But this bieft change, in biftory you'll find,
[how.
Firft came about, as I will tell you
In diftant times, when wicked men had fway,
When Millersand Monopolizers reign'd,
When corn and bread were very dear, they fay, [tunes gain'd:
And there fad wretches princely for-
A difmal judgment, as the taie is told,
Fell on a Miller who had hoarded flour;
[hold,
Who from the poor and hungry did with-
What might have kept them from keen huinger's pow'r.
This wicked Miller added to his ftore;
He would not grind, altho' his barns were full;
[wh-e!!
Gaily he liv'd, drank wine, and kept a
Nor, for a time, did thame his confcience pull.
Then, hifiry fays, each town had got its Bank;
[haps be true;
This feemeth ftrange, but may per-
And men, who then did live, "tis faid, would thank [did rue.
Thefe Mnney Shops for all that they
For did a Miller chance fome cafh to want, [comprehend,
*Though what it meant I can't well He gave a note, fo call'd in their odd cant,

And for that note thefe banks their notes would lend.
Notes, it appears, of paper then were
But [to tell!
I'm very glad we now have no fuch trade,
[iell.
For if we had how dearly rags would

But to my tale:-One night this wicked man,
[a grove,
By the pale moon-heams wander'd in Striving to find fome diabolic plan,

Which to himfelf more lucrative might prove.

Deeply he plotted in his peffer'd brain,
To cheat the farmer and the public too; [gain, He did not care, provided it brought

Who fufferd for't, the many or the few.

But for his flallow brain it feem'd too deep,
[and fwore;
And made him fur:ous, for he framp'd
Then cried, "The Devil take me! ere I fleep [more."
I will complete it, or I'll plot no
Now mark the judgment that upon him fell!!! [word!
The Fiend of evil took him at his Loud roll'd the thunder! and with hideous yell
[was heard:
He Rood before him! then to fpeak
Like the loud roar of many cannons. found, [Miller's ear;
Was the frong voice that fruck the It faid, "When wanted, friend, you fee I'm found; [never fear !"
Come, then, you'll grace my kingdom,
In his right hand a whip of fcorpions hung, [road;
To flog the Miller on his difmal
Whom o'er his arm the Grim Devourer flung, [abode!!!
And in a whirlwind fought his dark
Then, the old Chronicles go on to fay,
The other Millers ftruck by this with awe,
[day:
Lower'd the price of flour from that fad
Thus Confcience did what ne'er was done by law.

Oh! ye good Millers! of thefe plenteous times,
[this tale;
Pray ponder well within your minds
Forgive the errors of my faulty rhymes,
But do be careful, nor in ruirtue tail.
For, though ye are too good to live I own,
The chafteft maid, you know, has made a flip;
[thown;
Therefore from off your guand be never
The Naugbty Man will have you if ye trip.
Jan. tht $^{2}, 1805$.

1. M. L.

## MODERN SONNET.

## RICARDO'S FATE.

## A penfive and patbetic Piece.

Cheerlessand fad appear'd the gloomy 20. 1ky; [icreech-owl gave;

No found was heard but what the Demons of darknefs feem'd to hover nigh;

Then all was till, and filent as the grave!
Ricardo now purfued his difmal road
From the bright region of his cottage fire;
[abode,
Down a dark paffage near his lov'd
Cautious he trod, while fear his thoughts infuire: [hone,
No welcome glen acrofs his pathoway
But foon an obllacie impedes his way,
Where, with a faint and fadly-founding groan, [the clay!
Headlong lie fell, fretch'd out upon
And as he rofe, he roar'd with ghally grin, [broke my fhin!!!"
" D-mn-t-n feize the pail! I've
Dec. $4^{t h}$, 1804. LITTLE QUIZ.

## EPIGRAM.

ATRADER once brought goods to Stirbitch Fair,
[wet,
At which the weather prov'd fo very He much regretted his attendance there, And the whole time was feen to fume and fret.
On the laft day of all, it rain'd the moft;
Yet did his trade prove good, though ftrange the tale :- [him boalt,
At night, his friends thus proudly heard
This day has "brought me up with a wet fale."
Dec. 5 th, 1804.
J. M. L.

## STANZAS ON WINTER.

$\mathrm{N}^{\circ}$o more the zephyrs thed perfume, No more the rifing How'rets bloom, No more their tribute bring;
The latk no longer ftrains his throat, Nor linnet tunes his thrilling note, To hail the riling fpring.
But o"er the defolated plains Bleak winter fpreads his icy chains, And boiftrous tempelfs blow:
Now fwell the rifing flonds around,
Anon, in icy fetters bound,
The freams forget to flow.
The whifling hied no longer ftrays
With pleafure u'er the verdant maze,
Or feeks th' embow'ring grove;
Around the hofpitable hearth,
With jocund heart and harmlefs mirth,
He tells fome tale of love.

Meanwhile, in more aufpicious fkies,
Where proud Augu?a's temples rife, With fpiry turrets crown'd,
Gay Pleafure, wreath'd in finiles, invites
To focial mirth and fweet delights,
Where love and joy abound.
The youths in bright attire advance,
And finine like meteors in the dance;
Thus fleet the hours away;
While heauty, futh'd in all her charms,
Awakes the fonl to love's alams,
And bears unrivall'd fway.
The Tragic Mufe my feps fhall guide, Where Shakipeare walks by Nature's fide,

Where plaintive Otway calls;
Here Lear excites the pitying tear,
And beautenus Belvidera there, While dauntiefs Jaftier falls.

Theíe are the joys of tafte refin'd,
The nobler pleafures of the mind, Which lift the foul on high : The fair too catch the kindred woe, Their bofoms fwell, their forrows flow, In fympathy they figh.

Lefs lovely then do they appear,
When heaves the figh, when flows the tear;
Let fair Cleora tell.
Her native charms ne'er hine fo bright,
Nor fix fo freng the wond'ring fight,
As when her forrows fwell.
Bleft with her charms might I but live,
No choicer boon could Fortune give, From all her boundlefs Itore; Anfift, ye pitying pow'rs above! Oh! grant me but Cleora's love, And I can alk no more.

Then, whether fultry fummer reigns,
Or hoary winter binds the plains,
My joys fhall still increale,
'Till death, at laft, hali fhift the fcene, And bear me to that blifsful feene

Of everlafting peace.
J. H. W.

STANZAS;
On the Death of a gallant young Officer, webo fell in the late glorious Camporgn in Esypt.

EY A YOUNG LADY.

Ah fee ! extended on the fandy plain, Fainting and pale our loved lies;
His drooping form no parent to fullain; No tender friend to clole his dying eyes!

Slow throbs his pulfe-from his fearcebeating heart [his breaft:
The vital lifeam recedes-faint heaves His confcience pure, and well perform'd his part,
[reft!
With one folt figh he calmly liaks to
Yet though far diftant from his native land [ceive;
He fleeps; though he no obfequies re-
O'er him no trophies rais'd by Friendfhip's band; [mall live.
Still, fill his mem'ry in our hearts
For though the tear his virtues claim'd we pay,
[pride;
We yet recall his early fate with And while we mourn the Friend, exulting fay,
"The gallant Hero for bis country died." 1802.
S. E.

Writtenbya Young Lady, after
a Walk (lately taken) in the
WOODS NEAR

$\mathrm{A}^{\mathrm{s}}$s late I wander'd th:ough the wild, And robb'd the woods of their bet flow'rs,
The fav'rite tank my time beguil'd, And quickly fiew the refy hours.
When in my fimple nofegay drefs'd,
I prais'd the hand waich form'd each flow'r;
In every tree there frood cenfels'd The work of an Almighty Power.
An aged tree there rear'd its head; Clofe by its fide a fapling grew,
Whofe little branches feern'd to fpread, To made it from each wind that blew.
So clofely to this noble oak The little tree had taken root,
That when the woodman gives the Aroke, At once mult fall the tree and froot.
Oh, beft of mothers! in my heart Occurr'd a thought, from this fweet tree ;
The lovely oak fure plays thy part, The litcle fapling invit be me.
'Twas you who this fraii being gave, And rear'd it to the age you ite: From each rude wind you did the fave, Aud taught me how to cherifh thee.
Oh! had I pow'r, no chilling blaft Of forrow hould e'er reach thy breaft; I'd thield thee till each form was paft, And bid the live in peace and reft.

Pluck ere it grows each fault in me; So will I frive to copy you; And the fame ftroke which fells my tree Mult bid its fapling perifh too.

An Innocent poor Village Mard.

## TO A LADY.

L ET cthers pant for wealth and fame,
Or Arive to gain a glorious name;
Unknown to fame, I wifh to prove, I figh alone for her I love. Since earth firt rofe from chaos rude, All-powerful love has all fubdued.
Beauty the coldeff heart can warm, And mighty Jove himfelf difarm.
Your fmiles, my fair, can lighten chains,
Leffen the greaning wretci's pains,
Enlighten e'en a dungeon's gloom-
Your fimiles or frown can leal my doom.
F.E.C—E.

## HORACE, BOOK I, ODE XXII.

## I.

The man, my fiiend, who's free from
Within whofe h fom virtues glow,
At venom'd darts may fearlet's fimie,
Nor heed the Macrim fiear or bow.
II.

Whether he gaes o'er Afric's fands, Or mountains can'd with endiefs frows;
Or wanders o'er thofe tion's ands 'Thro' which the farr it Rydafpes Hows.

## III.

As lately, in a Sabine grove, Beyond my bounds I carceefs fray'd, (My thoughts intent on hei I fove,) A wolf beheld, and hed atraid.

## IV.

Never have warlike Daut ia"s lands Produc'd a beaft to ! me and aread;
Never have Afric's burniog faids
So great and ferce a moalter bred. $V$.
Place me within thofe realms which lie Contiguous to the Norihern Star,
Where pefilential vapours fy, And noxious clouds infect the air ; VI.

Place me beneath bright Phobus' car,
Expos'd to all his raging heat;
Still will I fing my lovely fair,
Who locks, who fpeaks, and fimiles fo fiweet.

FUG.

# JOURNAL OF THE PROCEEDINGS 

OF THE<br>THIRD SESSION OF THE SECOND PARLIAMENT OF THE UNITED KINGDOM OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

## HOUSE OF LORDS.

Tuesday, Fan. $15^{\circ}$

THis day, about three o'clock, his Majefty came in flate to the Houfe of Peers, and opened the Seffion with the following Speech from the Throne:
"s My Lords and Gentlemen, "Since the end of the laft Seffion, the preparations of the enemy for the invafion of this kingdom have been continued with inceffant activity ; but no attempt has been made to carry their repeated menaces into effect.
"The fkill and intrepidity of My Navy, the refpectable and formidable ftate of My Army and Militia, the unabated zeal and improved difcipline of a numerous Volunteer Force, and the general ardour manifefted by all claffes of My Subjects, have indeed been fufficient to deter them from fo prefumptuous and defperate an enterprife. While this fpirit continues to animate the Country, and its voluntary exerfions for its own defence fubfilt in their full vigour, we need not fear the confequences of the moft powerful efforts on the part of the enemy. But let us never forget that our fecurity has arifen from the refolution with which we have met and provided againf the danger, and that it can be preferved only by fteady perfeverance and unremitting activity.
"The conduct of the Court of Spain, evidently under the predominant influence and controul of France, compelled Me to take prompt and deciGive meafures to guard againft the effects of hoftility. I have, at the fame time, endeavoured, as long as it was poffible, to prevent the necefity of a rupture; but, in confequence of the refufal of a fatisfactory explanation, My Minifter quitted Madrid, and War has fince been declared by Spain againft this Country.
"I have directed a copy of the Manifefto which I have caufed to be prepared on this occafion to be laid before you, together with fuch Papers as are neceflary to explain the difcufions
which have taken place between Me and the Court of Madrid. You will, I truft, be convinced by them, that My forbearance has been carried to the utmoft extent which the interefts of My Dominions would admit; and while I lament the fituation of Spain, involved in hoftilities contrary to its true interefts, I rely with confidence on your vigorous fupport in a conteff, which can be attributed only to the unfortunate prevalence of French Couricils.
"The general conduct of the French Government on the Continent of Eu. rope has been marked by the utmoft violence and outrage, and has gowna wanton defance of the rights of Neutral Territories, of the acknowledged privileges of Accredited Minifters, and of the eftablifhed principles of the Law of Nations.
"Notwithfanding the fe tranfactions, fo repugnant to every fentiment of moderation and juftice, I have recently received a Communication from the French Government, containing profeffions of a pacific difpofition. I have, in confequence, expreffed my earnelt defire to embrace the firft opportunity of reltoring the bleffings of Peace on fuch grounds as may be confiftent with the permanent fafety and interefts of My Dominions; but I am confident you will agree with Me, that thore objects are clofely connected with the general fecurity of Europe. I have, therefore, not thought it right to enter into any more particular explanation without previous communication with thofe Powers on the COntinent, witly whom I am engaged in confidential intercourfe and connexion, with a view to that important object, and efpecially with the Emperor of Rulfia, who has given the ftrongeft proofs of the wife and dignified fentiments by which he is animated, and of the warm interef he takes in the fafety and independence of Europe.
"Genilemen of the Houfe of Commons.
"I have directed the Efimates for
the Public Service to be laid before you. I regret the neceffity of any additional burthens being impored upon My People; but I am fure you will be fenfible how much their future fafety and happinefs depend on the vigour of our exertions, and that in she mode of raifing the Supplies, you will continue to thow your anxicty for the fupport of Public Credit, and for reftraining, as much as poffible, the accumulation of the National Debt.

## " My Lords and Gentlemen,

"In confidering the great efforts and facrifices which the nature of the Contef requires, it is a peculiar fatiffaction to me to oblerve the many proofs of the internal Wealth and Profperity of the Country. It will, I am fure, be your great object to maintain and improve thefe advantages, and at the fame time to take all fuch meafures as; by enabling me to profecute the War with vigour, may affort the beft profpect of bringing it to a fafe and honourable termination."

His Majefly having retired, Lord Elliott rofe to move the Addrefs. He made a few obfervations on the Speech; and expreffed his opinion, that the fentiments which it uttered were fuch as no Englifhman ought to hefitate to fubfrribe to. He paid a high compliment to the vigour and energy of our Army and Navy; and obferved, that it would be time enough to decide upon the tranfactions which related to Spain when the documents were before the Houfe. He felt no hefitation in faying, that lie thought the conduct of Minifters would bear every examinafion; and with refpect to the overtures for peace, he lad no doubt that they had wifely refoived not to be feduced by any hollow truce, but to adopt fuch terms only as would prove folid and permanent. He then adverted to our internal profperity, and concluded with moving the Addrefs.

Lord Gwydir feconded the Addrefs, and made fome general remarks on the yain glorious threas of the enemy :he trufted that the Houfe would applaud the conduct of Miniters with refpect io Spain; as it was evident that her army, navy, councils, and wealth, were all under French intuence.

Lord Carline faid a few words againt the propriety of finctioning the meafures of Minifters rowards Spain, before they were informed of the facts relative to that tranlaction:-he was followed by

Lord Havkefury, who fooke in fupport of unanimity; and allerte ${ }^{3}$, that explanations had been frequently demarded of Spain for months before the derention of the frig tes; sill at length a categorical antwer was required, which not being obtained, our Miaif. ter left Madrid. He concluded with feveral encomiums on the firitoof the country, which had produced 100,000 volunteers in arms, befides the army, navy, and militia.

The Duke of Clarence faid, that the queftion with refpect to the war with Spain required great explanation; and he thought the frigates might have been detained without fo many difafters to thei: crews, particularly as we had the command of the fea.

Lord Grenvile declared that the Addre/s had his entire approbation; and he trufted that the Houfe, in pledging themfelves to fupport the honour of the Throne and the dignity of the Country, would exprefs their feelings more by deeds than by words. He was convinced, that at the clofe of the laft war, by too great an extent of conceflions, and too ftrong a defire for peace, the enemy looked upon us as a vanquifhed people. He hoped, therefore, that whenever we were led to negociation, the principles exprefied in his Majeliy's Speech of to-day would never be departed from.

The Duke of Norfolk made a few remarks on the claims of the Irin Catholics not being noticed in the Speech; after which the Addre/s was put and agreed to, nem. con.

Wednesday, Jan. 16.-This day the Lords met at two o'clock; and, after the ufual routine of bufinefs was gone through, proceeded to St. James's with the Addrefs yefterday voted to his Majefty on his moft gracious Speech.

Lord Ellenborough having prepared a Bill for rectifying fome omifions in the Infolvent Debtors' Act, it was, this day, read a firft time.

Adjourned to Monday.

## HOUSE OF COMMONS.

## TUESDAY, Yan. 15.

Writs were iffued for new Members for Warwick, Dumfries, Hormam, Totnefs, Devizes, Buckingham, Leitrim, Haddington, Dunbar, Wer Loo, Peebles, and Edinburgh, vacant by deaths and promotions.

The Speech being read, the Addrefs was moved by

The Hon. A. Dillon, who briefly couched on its feveral features; and was followed by

Mr. C. Adams, who fiad, he flattered himelf that the Houle would be particularly zealous in expreffing their attachment to their beloved Sovereign and his Government. He hoped that the affurances of a pacific difoolition on the part of the enemy would prove fincere; and be congratulated the country on its great profperity, ftrength, and refources.

Mr. Fox thought it expedient to notice two omillions in his Majety's Speech, and one in the Addrefs. In the lait, the Koure was made to pledye itfelf oa a queltion, on which no further information was called for, to approve " his Majefty's determination not to give any further explanation with refpect to it, till he Mall have confulted with certain Courts," \&xc. It had not appeared to him in the firf view, why any explanation on the fuljeet was neceffary; and he thould not approve of this determination until he fould know what was the nature of this connexion. The principal omiffion in the Speech, at which he was furprifel, was that relative to the Catholic queltion, which had been loit for three or four years; and the other was, that no compliment had been paid to Parliament for the great meafures which they had enated for the welfare and fecurity of the country; particularly that relative to the creation of the great difpofable force; though he had reafon to think that this meafure had failed altogether. He concluded with hoping that this matter would be explained, as well as that relative to the capture of the Spanith frigates, in which he conceived
the honour of the Nation to be concerned.

Mr. Pitt thought that any interference on the fubje? of the Catholic quettion would, at this time, be extremely injudicious. Refpecting the Bill of the lat Selfion for the Military Defence, he fhould not think it at all. necefiary now to inquire into ite merits; when the fealon arrived for an examination, he fould venture to contend, that at the time it was propofed, it was the beit expedient for the public lecurity which circumftances admitted; and further, that the new fituation of the kingdom would fully jultify a perfeverance in the fame fyltem. In regard to the feizure of the Suanidh frigates, when full information fould be laid before the Houfe upon that fubject, fo far from a departure from the moderation and integrity of the nation, the meafure would be confidered as a remarkable initance of his Majelty's referve and tendernefs; and as an example, to how that where he exercifed the rights of war he mectitated the means of conciliation.

Mr. Windham fooke on the fame grounds as Mr. Fox, wich whom he exureffed himelf perfetty to coincide; and intimated his intertion of moving, o: Monday fe'nnight, for a Commitee to confider on the means of improving our military force. He conciuded with reminding the Eoufe of the outrages againit the Laws of Nations committed by Buonaparte, particularly in the feiz. ure of Captain Wright, who was fill detained a chofe prifoner in the Temple.

The Addrefs was then agreed to, nem. con., and the Houle adjourned.

Wednesday, Jon. 15.-The Hon. Mr. Dillon brought up the Report of the Committee appointed to prepare an Addrefs in anfwer to his Majeity's Speech; which was agreed to, and oidered to be prefented to his Majefty by the whole Honfe.

Thursday, 7 an. 17.-It was moved and ordered, that the Honie, on Monday, flould take into confideration that part of his Majelty's Speech which relates to the Supplies: to which day the Houle adjourned.

## INTELLIGENCE FROM THE LONDON GAZETTE.

ADMIRALTY-OFFICE, DEC. 15 .<br>Copy of a Letter from the Right Hon. Lord Keith, Admiral of the Blue, ©゚c. ©c., to W. Marfden, Efq., dated on board the Monarch, off Ram/ ${ }_{8}$ ate, 11 th December, 1804.

DSIR, ivisions of the enemy's flotilla, paffing from the eaftward towards Bolllogne, having frequently, when purfued by his Majelty's fhips and veffels, taken fhelter in the harbour of Calais, their entry into which has been particularly covered and protected by the advanced pile battery of Fort Rouge, I confidered it an object of fome importance to effect the deftruction of that work, and lately directed Capt. Sir Home Popham, of the Antelope, amongt other objects, to hold in view a favourable opportunity for making this attempt.

I now tranfmit, for their Lordhips' information, a letter, and the enclofures to which it refers, which I have received from that Officer, reporting the refult of an affault which he direated to be made uponit early on the morning of the gth inftant, and from which there is reaion to conclude that the Fort has fuftained material damage; but that from the unfortunate circumfance of its not having been poffible, under the exifting fate of the weather and tide, to carry up two of the exploion veffels to the point of attack, the injury has been far lefs extenfive than might have been otherwife expected. - The conduct of Lieut. Hew Stewart of the Monarch, on this recent oceafinn, will not fail, I am fure, to excite their Lordflips' admiration and praife. I have great pleafure in conveying to their Lordhips Captain Sir Home Popham's teltimony to his diftinguified merit, and to the zealous and active aflitance which he received from Capt. Brownrigg, Lieut. Lake, and Mr, Bartholomew.

I have the honour to be, \&zc.
Keith.

## Antelope, Dewns, Dec. 10.

 MEY LORD,I avail myfelf of the firt moment of my return to the Downs to acquaint you, Chat towards noon on Saturday the 8th, the wind promifed to come to the S. E. ; and knowing it to be your Lordhhip's intention to attack the enemy at every afiaidable point, I fent the Dart on the
clofe of the evening, to an affigned ftation between Sengate ard Fort Lapin, accompanied by the Sufannah explofion veffel, and two carcaffes, with a view of making an affault againit Fort Rouge. Lieut. Stewart, of the Menarch, commanded the explofion velfei; Mr. Bartholomew, Adting Lietterant of the Antelope, had the charge of the frit carcafs intended to be applied, and Captain Brownigg requefled to take the other. Your Lordfhip is aware how difficuit it is to afcertain the precile injury done to the enemy in an enterprife of this nature, which, in moft cafes, mun be undertaken in the night: but that you may be poffeffed of the beft information in that refpect, I fent the Fox cutter, whofe mafter is an adive, intelligent man, and well acquainted with Fort Rauge, to reconnoitre the place as clole as pofible without rifk, and I annex his report to Licut. Stewart's, as the cleareft account that can be given of the able and officer-like manier in which the Sulannah was placed, and the evident confequences of fech an application, even under circumftances of coniderable difadvantage. I very much regret that Mr. Bartholomew could not fetch the port; for I am pofitive he would have lathed the carcafs to the piles: he however very prudently returned with it to the Dart : and although fomething prevented the fecond carcals from going off, which evidently had been flriking againtt the piles, from the indention at one end, yet he recovered and brought it alio on beard. I am molt prerfectly fatisfied with the zal and activity which Captain Brownrigg manifetted on this occalion; the Dart was admirabiy placed, and every affifance afforded from her that could infure the fuccefs of this fervice, which mult now be confidered as confined to the efforts of the Sufannah; and I take this opportunity of moft particularly recommending Lieutenant Stewart to your Lordfhip's notice; which, I hope, will allo be extended to Mr. Batholomew, notwithfanding he could not fetch the battery: and your Lerdhip mult be alive to the enterprifing conduct of thefe two officers on a former occafion. I cannot conclude my report without affuring your Lordfhip, that Lieut. Lake, of the Locuft gun-brig, who was appointed to cover the boats, behaved in a moft exempiary manner, by keeping fo clofe in as to draw all the fire upoa his own ver-
fel; and I have great fatisfaction in Prating, that not anl officer or man was hurt in this operation.

I have the honour, sce.
H. Рорамм.

Right Hon. Lord Keith, K. B. ©ic.
His Majefy's Ship Dart, Dec. 10. sik,
In purfuance of your initructions, and according to the arrangement you made for the attempt on Fort Rouge only, I left this finip at two A. M. and proceeded in fhore with the Explofion veffel in my charge, until the water thoaled to two and a half fathoms, when I tacked, and ftood off fo as to enable me to fetch the battery, which I did about half palt two, and placing ber bowfprit between the piles, left her in that fituation. In a few minutes I obferved her fwing with her broadide to the battery, in confequence of the bowlprit being carried away; and as an anchor was dropped the inftant the ffruck the piles, I had not the fmalleft doubt of her remaining there until the explofion tonk place, which was in a few minutes. I could not fetch the covering brig, and as it had every appearance of coming on to blow from the S. E., in which quarter it was when I left the Dart, I hope you will excufe my running in the galiey to the Downs.

I have, \&cc.
Hew Stewart.
Sir Home Popbam, K. M. Antelope.
sir,
Fox Cutter, off Calais, Dec. 9.
According to your order, I proceeded off Fort Rouge, and examined it very ffrictly. As I proceeded towards the fhore I faw a great quantity of plank and timber floating, and would have picked up fome, but was afraid I thould lofe the tide, as I wifhed to examine it at low water. In itanding in I could difcern a great number of people all around the S. W. end of the fort, and from the Weft Head all the way to the Sand-Hills. I did not difcover any alteration on the eaft fide of the Fort ; -but when I got to the weftward of the Fort, I could plainly difcover the moft part of it to be damaged, and the breaft-work knocked down; and I have every realon to believe it was very much injured, by fuch a number of people being affembled there, and feeming at work upon it.

1 am, \& c .
(Signed)
W. Blake.

## TUESDAY, DEC. 18 .

A letter from Lord Kcih introduces the following :-

His Majefy's Ship Favourite,
SIR, at Sea, Dec. 13.
I have the fatisfaction to inform you, that I yefierday fell in with two French lugger privateers, and that, after a chafe of three hours, I captured la Raccrocheufe, Capt Jaques Broquant, out oneday from St. Vallery en Caux, mounting I4 guns, four-pounders, and carrying $5^{6}$ men. The above luggers had in their poffeffion a brig, and were boarding a bark, both which they quitted on my approaching them; I therefore made fignal to a cutter in fight, which I believe to be the Countefs of Elgin, to chafe the merchant veffels; and from the exertions I obferved her to make, I have no doubt but the has fucceeded. The luggers Ateering different courfes, the headmolt one efcaped; her name is l'Adolphe, mounting the fame number of guns as the capture, belongs to the fame port, where the mult have returned, having thrown every thing overboard in the chafe. I am, \&cc.
(Signed) Charles Foote. Córiflopher Laroche, Efq.

## SATURDAY, DEC. 22.

[This Gazette contains an Order in Council, dated the sgth, impofing an embargo on all Spanifh veffels now in the ports of this kingdom, or which may hereafter arrive.]

## SATURDAY, JAN. 5, 1805.

[This Gazette contains a Proclamation appointing a General Fait throughout England and Ireland, on Wednelday, the 20th of February; and in Scotland on the following day ]

ADMIRALTY-OFFICE, JAN. 8.
A letter from Commodore Sir Samuel Hood introduces the following :Barbadoes, at Sea, OA. 17. SIR,
I have the fatisfarion to inform you his Majefty's fhip Barbadoes, under my command, at three A. M. this morning, fell in witha firange fail in the latitude of ${ }_{W} 17$ deg. 40 min . N., long. 52 deg .54 min . W., and after a chate of 13 hours, the latter part fome little firing from her ftern and our bow-chafers, the ffruck her colours, and proved to be the Napoleon
$\mathrm{K}_{2}$
French

French privateer, formerly the Duke of Kent Packet, from Guadaloupe, commanded by Suvrvens Pitot, Enfeigne de Vailieau, mounting is guns, two of which were thrown overboard during the chafe; the had 150 men on board, was out nine days on her filf cruize, and had not made any captures.

J. Nourse.

## SATURDAY, JAN. I2.

[This Gazette contains an Order in Cuncil for iffuing Letters of Marque and Reprifals againit Spain.

This Gazette alfo contains difpatches from Adm. Sir J. T. Duckworth, dated on board the Shark, Poit Royal, Jamaica, Nov. 4, and enclofing letters, of which the following are the particulars: - One from Captain Boyer, of the Echo, ftates that he drove on more off the ifla:d of Bonair, Curacca, after a chafe of two hours, the French lugger lHazard, pierced for 16 guns, 10 four-pounders mounted, and 50 men, which was afterwards cut out by two boats under the command of Lieut. Jones, and brought
off with littls damage. She is a new vefiel, and bad been only ten days from Guadaloupe. A nother letter from Capt. Mudge, of the Blanshe, announces the capture of la Gracieufe French fchooner, of 14 guns and 55 men, from St. Jago de Cuba, with troops and difpatches, which were faved. Ard a third letter from Lieut. W. C. Frownow, of la Supericure, flates the capture, after a shate of four hours, of le Chaffeur mivateer, of five guns, and 66 men , which was one of the fatteit failing cruizers that had been difpatched from Guadaloupe.]

## Saturday, jan. Ig.

[This Gazette contains the Ceremonial of a Grand Chapter of the Order of the Garter, held at St. James's the 17th inftant, when his Majelty invelfed with the infignia of that noble Oider, Chartes Duke of Beaufort, Juhn James Marquis of Abercorn, George Fall of Pembreke and Montgomery, Grorge Earl of Winchelfea and Nottingham, and Philip Eas of Chefterfield.]

## FOREIGN INTELLIGENCE.

## Paris, Dec. 28.

Yesterday at noon his Majefy proceeded to the Hall of the Legillative Body, to open the Seffions; where he was met by a deputation headed by the Prelident, and conducled to the throne; beneath which ftood the Princes, Dignitaries, and Great Officers of the Empire. A Qinefor then called on the Legiflators, who took the oath of fidelity to the Empezor; after which his Majefty made a Speech, of which the following is the fubfarce :-
" Gentlemen Deputies of the Departments, \&c.-I come to prefide at the opening of your Seffion. It is a mere awful and a more augult character that I wifh to imprefs upon your labours. Pinices, Magittrates, Soldiers, Citizens, we have all in our career but one aim-tle intereft of the country. If this thsone, which Providence and the will of the Bation have made me alcend, be dear in niy eyes, it is becaufe it alone can defend and prelerve the moff facred interelts of the French people. Without a itrong and paternal Government, $F_{1}$ ance would have to fee the return of the evils which it has fuffered. The weaknefs of the fupreme power is the moft dreadtul caianit; of
nations. Soldier, Firf Conful, I had but one thought-Emperor, I have no other. The profperity of France has been happy enough to illuftrate it by victories, to confolidate it by treaties, to deliker it from civil difcord, and to prepare in it the regeneration of morals, of lociety, and of religion. If death do not furprize me in the midit of my labours, I hope to leave to my polferity a remembrance which may ferve for ever as an example or a reproach to my lucceffors."

Alter informing the Members that his Minither of the Inter:or would lay before them the Srate of the limpire, and that the C uncil of State would make known the diffeient "ants of the Goveroment, he adds, that hewever extenfive have been the freparatious for the war, he mall demand of his people no new facrifices. He then oblerves,-
" It would have been grateful to me, at Co colemn an epoch, to lee peace reigning taroughout the woild; but the political principles of our enemies, and their recent condust towards spain, fufticiently make known the difficulty of it. I have no ambition to exercife in Europe a greater infuence: but I will not fiok
in the influence which I have acquired. No flate thall be incorporated in the Empire; but I will not facrifice my rights, nor the ties that attach me to the tates which I have created."

His Majefty concludel with expreffing his confidence in the energy of the nation; obferving, that the cunde\& of the Members in the preceding Sedion was a guzrantee for their zeal and afiffance in the prefent.

This Speech was received with reiterated plaudits, and fhouts of, "Long live the Emperor ${ }^{\prime}$ "

Dec. 31. This day M. Champagny detailed to the Legillature the prefent fate of France, and its relative fituation with foreign powers.

The principal points in this fatement are, that a new city is building in the centre of la Vendce, intended for the feat of the Civil Adminiftration; that commurce is fourifing upon the lef Bank of the Khine, and religion has refumed its empire, feconded by judicious toleration. He then proceeds to delcribe the external pofition of the Empire. Abroad, (fays he,) French coarage, feconded by Spanith loyalty, has preterved Domingo [only the city of that name !] to us! Martinique braves the threats of the enemy. Guadaloupe is enriched with the fpoils of Britifi commerce, and Guiana is profpering under an active and vigorous adminiftration. The Liles of France and $\mathrm{Re}-$ union would have been at this moment the de, ot of the riches of the Eaft, and Londort the abode of agitation and defpair, if inexperience and weaknefs had not baffied a project the more mafterly in its conception *. He then palfes many encomiuns on the valour of the Freach foldiers, who wait with parience for the opportunity to execute the deligns of their Chief, and learn to govern the element which feparates them from that illand, the objegt of all their refentment. He defcribes the feets to be learning to fight the Englifh without rik or danger, while the latter are wearing themfelves out by being expofed to continual forms. The refult is, our ammes were never in a better fate to enfure viclory; our finances are more flourifing than ever, our extra expenfes are at an end, and thole of the Coronation have been defiaged out of the revenues of the Crown. The reporter then concludes with the following declara-tion:-

[^14]" Whatever may be the movements of the Englim, the deftiny of France is fixed; ftrong in the riches and courage of its defenders, the will faithfully cultivate the alliance of friendly nations-France will neither merit enemies nor fear them. When England thall be convinced of the impotence of her efforts to agitate the Continent-when the thall feel that the cannot but lofe in a war without motive or object-that France will never accept of any other conditions than those of the Preaty of Amiens, and never will confent that the fhail exercife the right of breaking at pleafure thofe treaties, by appropriating Mala to herfelf-then England will really obtain pacific fentiments-Hatred and envy exift but for a time."

## STATE PAPER.

## Spanish Manifesto; or, Declaration of War.

Madrid, Dec. 14.-The Moft Excellent Signor Din Pedro Cavallos, Firft Secretary of State and of Difpatches, has communicated the Rayal orders to all the Councils, of the date of the day before yefterday; of which the literal tenor is as follows :-
" The Peace which Europe bebeld with fo much delight re eftablifhed at Amiens, has, unfortunately for the welfare of nations, proved but of thort duration. The rejoicings with which this happy event was celebrated upon all fides, were fcarcely concluded, when the pubJic fatisfaction began to be troubled, and the advantages of the Peace to difappear. The Cabinets of London and Paris held Europe fufpended, and agitated between its terrors and its hopes; feeing the events of the regociation every day become more uncertain, until the moment that difcord arrived at fuch a height, as to kindle between them the fire of a war, which muft naturally extend itfelf to other Powers; fince it was dificult for Spain and Holland, who had treated jointly with Fiance at Amiens, and whofe interefts and political relations are fo reciprocally connected, to avoid finally taking part in the grievances and offences offered to their ally.
"In thefe circumitances, his Majefty, fupported by the molt folid principles of a wite policy, preferred pecuniary fubfidies to the contingent of troops and fhips with which he was bound to affit France, in virtue of the Treaty of Alliance in 1796 ; and, as well by means of
his Minifter at London as of the Englim Agents at Madrid, he gave the Britifh Government to underitand, in the mof pofitive manner, his decided and firm refolution to remain neutral during the war; making no doubt tlat he frould quickly have the fatisfaction of feeing that thefe ingenuous affurances were well received by the Court of London.
"Neverthelefs, that Cabinet, which muf have refolved in filence beforeband, for its own particular ends, upon the renovation of the war with Spain, and which it was always able to declare;not with the forms and folemnities prefcribed by the Law of Nations, but by means of politive aggrelfions, which fhould turn to its own profit, fought the molt frivolous pretexts to bring into doubt the conduct of Spain, which was truly neutral, and to give demonfrations, at the fame time, of the defires of his Britannic Majefty to preferve the peace; all with the intention of gaining time, cajoling the Spanifh Government, and holding in uncertainty the opinion of the Englion nation upon it own premeditated and unjuat defigns, which could in no manner be approved by it. Thus it is, that in London it appeared artfully to accept various reclamations from Spanifh individuals, which were addreffed to it ; while its agents in Madrid magnified the pacific intentions of their own Sovereign; but they never thowed themfelves fatisfied with the franknefs and friendfisip with which all their notes were anfwered; rather anxious for proclaiming and magnifying arma. ments which had no exiftence, and pretending, contrary to the moit pofitive protefts on the part of Epain, that the pecuniary fuccours given to France were not merely an equivalent for the troops and fhips which were flipulated in the Treaty of 1796 , but an indefinite and immenfe fock, which did not permit them to confider Spain in any other light than as a principal party in the war.
"Moreover, as there was not time entirely to banifh the illution under which they laboured, they exacted, as the precife conditions upon which they would confider Spain as neutral, the ceffation of every armament in her ports, and a prohibition of the fale of prizes brought into them. And notwithfanding that both of thefe condi-
tions, although urged in a tone fuperlatively baughty and unufual in political tranfactions, were immediately complied with, and religioufly obterved, the Englith Minitters perfitted, neverthelefs, to manifeft their want of confidence, and they quitted Madrid with eagernefs, immediately after receiving dilpaiches from their Court, of which they did not communicate a particle of the contents.
"The context which refults from all this between the conduet of the Cabinets of London and Madrid, muit be futicient to fhow clearly to all Europe the bad faith, and the fecret and perverfe aims, of the Englith Miniftry; even if they had not manifefted them by the abominable crime of the furprife, vattle, and capture of the four Spanifh frigates, which, navigating in the full fecurity which peace infpires, were fraudulently attacked in confequence of orders from the Englifh Government, figned in the very moment in which it was faithlefsly exacting conditions of the prolongation of the peace, in which every poffible fecurity was given to it, and in which its own veffels were provided with provifions and refrefhments in the ports of Spain.
"Thofe very veffels, which were enjoying the molt perfect hofpitality, and were experiencing the fidelity with which Spain was proving to England the good faith of her engagements, and how firm her refolutions were to maintain her neutrality-thofe very fhips carried, concealed in the bofoms of their Commanders, the unjuf orders of the Englifh Cabinet for affaulting Spanim property on the feas-iniquitous orders, and profufely circulated, fince all its veffels of war, on the feas of America and Europe, were already detaining and carrying into its harbours as many Spanifin veffels as they met with, without refpecting even the cargoes of grain which were coming from all parts to fuccour a faithful nation, in a year of the greatef calamity.
"Barbarous orders, fince they deferve no other name, to fink every Spanith fhip under an hundred tons; to burn thofe which they found on flore on the coalt; and to make prize of, and carry to Malta, thofe only which exceeded an hundred tons. The Mafter of a laud, of Valentia, of fifty-four tons, has made this declaration, that he
effected
effected his efcape in his launch upon the 16 th of November, on the coati of Catalonia, when his veffel was funk by an Englifh veffel, whofe Captain took from him his papers and his fiag; and informed him, that he had received there exprefs intructions from his Court.
"In fpite of fuch atrocious actions, which proved to perfect evidence the covetous and hofile views which the Englif Cabinet meditated, it was fill able to carry on further its perfidious fyifem of blinding the public opinion: alledging for this purpofe, that the ©panifm frigates had not been carried into the Englif ports in quality of prizes, but as being detained until Spain thould give the defired fecurities, that fhe would obferve the ftricteit neutrality.
"And what greater fecurities could or cught Spain to give? What civilifed nation, until this hour, has made ufe of means fo unjutt and violent to exact fecurities of another? Although England thould find, at laft, any claim to exact from Spain, in what manner could the juftify it after fuch an atrocity? What fatisfaction could the be able to give for the lamentable deffruction of the frigate Mercedes, wilh all its cargo, its equipage, and the great number of diftinguithed paffengers who have perifhed, the innocent vietims of a policy fo deteftable ?
"Spain would not comply with what the owes to herfelf, nor think herfelf able to maintain her well-known honour and dignity among the greatef Powers of Europe, were the any longer to thow herfelf infenfible to fuch manifelt outrages, and did not take care to revenge them with the noblenefs and energy which belong to her character.
"Animated with there fentiments, the magnanimous brealt of the IKing, after having exhaulted (in order to preferve the peace) all the refources compatible with the dignity of his Crown, finds himfelf in the hard predicament of making war upon the King of England, upon his fubjects and people, omitting the formalities of Ityle by a folemn declaration and publication, owing to the Englif Cabinet's having begun and contimued to make the war without declaring it.
"In confequence, after having given orders for an embargo, by way of reprifal, upon all Englifi property in his dominions, and that the molt convenient inffuctions, both for his own defence, and the offence of the enemy. fhould be circulated to his Viceroys, Captains-General, and great Officers of the Marine, his Majelty has commanded his Minifter in London to retire, with all the Spanifi Legation ; and his Majelty does not doubt, that all his fubjects, inflamed with that juit indignation with which the violent proceedings of England mult infpire them, will not omit any of all thore means to which their valour thall prompt them, of co operating with his Majeity towards the moft complete vengeance for the infult offered to the Spanith flag. For this purpofe, he invites them to arm corfairs againft Great Britain, and to polfefs themfelves, with refolution, of her ihips and property, by every poffible means; his Majelty promiling them the greateft promptitude and celerity in the adjudication of prizes, upon the fole proof of their being Englifh property; and his Majefty expretsly yenouncing, in favour of the captors, whatever part of the value of the prizes he had, upon other occafions, referved to himelf; fo that they Gall enjoy them in their full value, without the fmalleft difcount.
"And, finally, his Majefty has refolved, that what is contained in the premiles, fhall be inferted in the public papers, that it may come to the knowledge of all; and alfo, that it mall be tranfmitted to the Ambaffadors and Minitters of the King, at Foreiga Courts, in order that all the Powers fhall be informed of thefe acts, and take interelt in a caufe fo juft; hoping that Divine Providence will blefs the Spanifh arms, fo that they may obtain a jult and convenient fatisfaction for the injuries they have received"."

A fire lately broke out in the Danim inland of St. Thomas; which confumed upwards of goo ftotes or warehoules, together with an immente quantity of colonial produce. The amount of the property detroyed is eitimated at not leis than $7,000,000$ of dollars.

## DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE.

## DECEMBER 24.

HIs Majefty having difapproved of the election of Mr. Smirke to the office of Keeper of the Royal Academy, the Members this day nomirated Mr. Fufeli to that fituation ; and at the foliowing General Affembly, the Prefidene produced his Maje:ty's approba. tion of that election.
31. At night a fire broke out in the ftable belonging to Mefirs Tiavers and Efdaile, adjoining to their premifes in Queen-ftreer, Cheapfide; but, by the timely exertions of the firemen, it was happily prevented from doing much mifchief. Four fine horfes, however, were unfortunarely deffroyed.

In the frequent fires which take place in ftables, it is always extremely difficuit to extricate borfes from the impending danger, as very few of them can ever be compelled to face the flames. A gentleman who has fucceeded in more than one inflance, in faving fome of thofe valuable animals under fuch circumitances, affures us, that if the harnefs be thrown over a draught, or the faddle placed on the back of a faddle horfe, he may be led as eafily out of the ftable as on common occafions. Should there be time to fubftitute the bridle for the halter, the difficulty towards faving him will be till further diminiflied.

Jan. 4. A General Court was held at the Eaft-India Houfe. After the ufual forms, the Pention of 5001. to Sir Nathaniel Dance, was, on a motion of Mr. Twining, unanimoully agreed to.
The Chairman then brought forward a motion, agreed to at the laft General Court, for the formation of a Settlement at Prince of Wales Ifland; which, having been feconded by Mr. Grant, the Deputy Chairman, a long debate enfued. At half palt five, the queftion being loudly called for, the Court was cleared, and a propofed amendment being negatived, a ballot was demanded by ten Proprietors on the original motion, which was fixed for Tuefday next, the 8 th inftant.
5. A French Officer arrived in the Downs, in the Tickler gun-brig, bearing aflag of truce. He brought an important difpatch from M. Talleyrand to Lord Harrowby, which was fent exprefs to Boulogne, with order that it hould be forwarded to fome of the Britifh
cruizers, and that the officer, who is an Aid-riu-Camp to the Admiral commanding at Boulogne, hould accompany it. The offirer was rut on board the flag-thip in the Downs, and the difnatch fent off to Lord Harrowby's Office *.
8. A Cout of Directors was held at the Fatr India Houle; when the Mo? Noble Marcuis Cornwallis was formaliy appoinced Govemor General of Bengal.

On the fame day a beliot tonk place at the India-Hon:E, on the quetion for approving the arangement propofed by the Cuurt of Directors for the Government of Prince of Wales Ifiznd. -The billot commenced at eleven o'clock, and was numerounly attended. At fix o'clock the glaffes were clofed; when the numbers were:-for the queftion 413-againft the queftion 325 . - Majority for the quefion 88.
11. This day his Maje!ty arrived at the Queen's Houre from Windfor, and gave private audiences to Lord Hawkfbury, the Lord Chancellor, and I.ord Mulgrave; the latter of whom had the honour to kifs his Majefty's hand, on being appointed Secretary of State for the Foreign Department, in the room of Lord Harrowby, refigned.

Mr. Addington then had an audience, and had the honour to kifs his Majefty's hand, on being created a Peer, by the title of Vifcount Sidmouth, of Sidmouth in the county of Devon.

The Earl of Buckinghamhire (late Lord Hobart) is appointed Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancafter.
12. This afternoon the remains of the late Earl of Rofslyn were conveyed with great funeral pomp from the Foundling Hofpital, and interred in St. Paul's Cathedral.
14. Samuel Wylde Mitcbell, a weaver, was executed at the Old Bailey for the Wilful Murder of his daughter, Sarah Mitchell, a girl only nine years old, by cutting her throat with a razor:- He was convicted on his own conferfion, made before Mr. Juttice Mofer, at Worthip-ftreet; and from the time of his trial to that of his death behaved with great contrition.

* The Difpatches contained foine pacific propofitions, to which his Majefty afterwards alluded in his Speech to Parliament ; which will be found in page $\sigma_{3}$.

The Marquis of Welleney has fent over from Bengal twelve fuperb ivory chairs, elegantly ornamented with gold, as a piefent to her Majelty.

Dr. Heberden's late relidence at Windfor, fome time lince purchafed by his Majefty, is fitting up for the Princefs Chariotte of Wales.
16. The Admiralty Sefions commenced at the Old Rilley; when Benj. Waterhoufe, a boy of 16 , and Thos. Canterbury, another boy of 13 years of age, were found guilty of damaging a vellel, called The Five Brothers, off Weymouth, by boring holes in her bottom; and fentenced to 14 years tranfrortation.
18. Being the day for celebrating the Birth of her Majefty, who completed her 6oth year in May lalt, the ufual demonitrations of joy took place thi oughont the metropolis. At noon their Majefties, with the Princeffes, and the Princefs Charlotte of Wales, arrived at St. James's, and at two o'clock they proceeded to the Drawing-room, where, after examining the progrefs of the Bluecoat Boys, according to annual cultom, they heard the Ode, [fee p. 58.] which, (as was the care latt year,) was fet to mulic felected from the works of Handel, at the exprefs defire of his Maje!ty. The Drawing-room was afte-wards opened, and attended by the Royal Family all the Cabinet Minifers and Great Onicers of State, the Judges, the Attorney and Solicitor Generals, the Chanceilor of the Prince of Wales (Mr. Erfkine), in his robes, the Lord Mayor, Sherifts, \&ec. and an immenfe number of Nobility and Gentry. The Prefentations were very numerous; and amongit thofe were, Vifcount and Vifcountefs Sidmonth, Harl Moira and the Countefs of Loudoun, the Lord Mayor and Sheriff, and Mr. Mainwaring, jun, with reveral new Members of the Lower Houfe. The Prince of Wales arrived in State, about half paft three, accompanied by the Duke of Clarence. At half palt four the Court cloled, when their Majellies returned to Buckingham Houle; and in the evening her Maje $y$ had a Grand Concert. The Dreffes were fumptuous beyond former example.

There have been more women and children burnt to death by their clothes catching fire, within the fe laft fix weeks, than were ever remembered.

Counterfeit Dollars.-ivlr. Boulton has
publicly fated, that his re-coined dollars are of three fizes, owing to the different faes in which they arived to be re-ttamped: but in his smallef die he had no room for the dot at the word Rex. Small dollars, therefort, without the dot are good: but the larger or middie jize collars witbout it are corlainly counterfeits.

Afronomy.-On the $13^{\text {th }}$ and $15^{\text {th }}$ of December there was a cluiter of foots on the fun, extending one-feventh of its diameter, or near 14,000 miles. It was irregularly trianguar; only the eaitern lpot was large, and its obliquity from the Equator of the Sun towards the North Pole was more confiderable than ufual.

Meteorological Report for the Year ending 25 th Dec. 18 -4.-During the year there were 103 days in which rain fell, and 17 in which there were hail or fnow: I44 may be reckoned as brilliant days, and the remaining 102 as that negative kind of weather which camot be diftinguifted either as fair or clondy. The ftate of the wind was as follows, viz. 25 days north, 96 northeaft, 33 no:th-w, ff, 9 eaf, 16 fouthealt, in fouth, 135 fouth weft, and 41 weft. The mean lieight of the barometer for the year was 29 deg 873, and that of the thermometer 50 deg. 65 min . The quantity of rain was equal to fomething more than 34 inches in depth, which is tix inches more than fell in the year preceding.

Ireland, according to a recent enumeration, contains 12, co1,200 Trig acres, 687,118 houfes, and $5,496,944$ inhahitants.
Excellent brandy has lately been extracted from the dried fruit of the $\mathrm{Ca}-$ robe tree, which grows abundantly in Spain, on the coait of the Mediterranean, and is there nfed for feeding cattle. A quart of brandy is obtained from five pound of fruit.

Purif ation of Infected Air. - The admirable method recommended by M . Guyton de Morvean for th is purpole, may be thus briefly explained:-When the air of a prifon, an hofpital, or a dwelling is required to be purified, a chafing difis with ignited coals is placed in the centre of one or more apartments. On the fire is put a fone veffel, into which is poured three ounces of marine acil, or muriate of Suda. To this is added two on cts of fupharic acid (the oil of vitriul of the thops).

## Fiom

From the fe ingredients will arife a gazeous fluid, which will expand itfelf completely, fo as to penerrate every crevice of the apartment, and will wholly diffipate the infafubrious air, wherever it may be confined. The only cations requifte in the ufe of this preparation are thefe :-As foon as the faline ingredient is poured upon the acid, the operator murt inftantly retire, the doors and windows having been firf clofed to prevent the efcape of the vapour. After a few hours, the apartment may be entered without the leaft danger or inconvenience.

Artificial Mabogany. - A Chemift, at Paris, has contrived to render any fpecies of wood, of a clofe grain, fo nearly to refemble mahogany, in the texture, denfity, and polifh, that the moft accurate judges are incapable of diffinguithing this happy imitation. The firft operation is to plane the furface perfectly fmooth: the wood is then to be rubbed with a folution of nitrous acid. Afrerwards, one ounce and a half of dragon's blood, diflolved in a pint of fpirit of wine, and one-third of that quantity of calbonate of foda, are to be mixed together, and filtered, and the liquid in this thin fate is to be rubbed, or rather laid upon the wood, with a foft brufh. This procefs is repeated with very little alieration, and in a fhort interval the wood will pofiefs the external appearance above defribed.When this application has been properly made, the furface will refemble an artificial mirror; but if the polifh become leis brilliant, by the ufe of a little cold drawn linfeed oil, the wood will be reftored to its former brilliancy. The mahogany tree, although fo profitable an article of commerce, has received very iittle attention from European naturalits.-If the plants are properly managed, they will make con. fiderable progrefs in this country. Some are now faid to be flourithing in Chelfea Gardens more than ten feet high, which are only of a few years growth from feeds.

Singular Fraud.-A tharper lately obferved an advertifement, fating that a gentleman had found a bank note of yool. and would reftore it to the owner, on defcribing the number, \&c. He immediately equioned hirefelf like a man of faftion, and fet off to the advertifer in a polt-chaife, with a fervant in livery.

The perfon who found the note was an elderly clergyman, and the fwindler on being afked by him if he could recollect the number, \&zc. replied he was fearful he could not, but if it was his, there was the name of Hill in red ink on the back. The Parfon then gave him the note to look at, and after taking flight notice of it, he returned it, declaring that it did not belong to him. Apologifing for the trouble he had given, he took his leave, but the next day he fent one of his confederates, whom he informed of the marks on the note, and who by defcribing them, received it from the unfufpicious finder!

Mr . Jeffop, the Engineer, has difcovered a fafe and fimple method for blafting rocks with gunpowder-the ufual procefs after drilling a hole and charging it with powder is, to introduce a wire, or fmall iron rod, to preferve communication with the fuze, and then to ram up the remainder of the hole with pulverised fone; after which, the wire is withdrawn, and the priming applied. This operation is tedious, dangerous, and often ineffectual, from the priming hole becoming obftructed on drawing out the wire. Inftead of this, when the hole is drilled, half the quantity of powder intended to be ufed is put in, a flraw filled with fine powder is then put down, and the remainder of the charge is then introduced, fo that it may take fire in the middle; the hole is then filled up with loofe fand. Mr. Jeffop fplit a knotty piece of oak twenty inches in diameter, by boring a hole one inch and a half in diameter, and twelve inches deep, and putting in two inches of powder, covered by three inches of fand; lefs powder will do in this mode than by the old one, with greater effect, and lefs trouble. Mr. Jeffop thinks, that inftead of fpiking cannon, they might be deftroyed, by filling them with fand after charging them.

A manufacturer, in the neighbourhood of Bath, is faid to have made, from fifteen fleeces of M1. Bartley's croffes with a Spanifh ram, thirty-three yards and a half of fuperfine navy blue wnfrained broad cloth. The quality of it is fuch, that though the wool was unforted, fome princioal clothiers have declared, they never faw a finer fample from the beft picked Spanifh wool. A
draper
draper offered 22s. per yard for it by the piece; at this price only, and omitting to reckon on the two yards to which the piece might be frained, according to Act of Parliament, the profit to the wool-grower will be 11. 13s. 6d. per fleece, after paying the manufacturer 7 s. per yard for his kill and labour. The cloth is to be exhibited at the enfuing Bath Meeting.

Declaration of the British Government, declaring the Grounds of the War with Spain.
From the moment that hoftilities had commenced between Great Bitain and France, a fulficient ground of war againft Spain, on the part of Great Britain, neceffarily followed from the Treaty of St. Ildephonfo, if not difclaimed by Spain.

That Treaty, in fact, identified Spain with the Kepublican Government of Fiance, by a virtual acknowledgment of unqualified vaffalage, and by fpecific itipulations of unconditional offence.

By the articles of that Treaty, Spain covenanted to furnifh a fared contingent of naval and military force for the profectition of any war in which the French Republic might think proper to engage. She fpecifically furrendered any right or pretention to inquire into the nature, origin, or juttice of the war. She ftipulated, in the firt inftance, a contingent of troops and thips, which, of itfelf, compriles no moderate proportion of the means at her difpofal; but in the event of this contingent being at any time found infufficient for the purpofes of France, fhe further bound herfelf to put into a ftate of activity the utmolt force, both by fea and land, that it thould be in her power to collect. She covenanted, that this force mould be at the difpofal of France, to be employed conjointly or Separately for the annoyance of the common enemy; thus fubmitting her entire power and refources to be ufed as the inftruments of Fiench ambition and aggreflion, and to be applied in whatever proportion France might think proper, for the avowed purpore of endeavouring to fubvert the Government, and deftroy the national exiftence of Great Britain.

The character of fuch a Treaty gave Great Britain an inconteltable right to declare to Spain, that unlefs the deci-
dedly renounced the Treaty, or gave affurances that the would not perform the obligations of it, the would not be conlidered as a neutral power.

This right, however, for prudential reafons, and from motives of torbearance and tendernefs towards Spain, was not exercifed in its full extent; and, in confequence of affurances of a pacific difpofition on the part of the Spanih Goverrment, his MajeRy did not, in the firt inilance, infilt on a diftinct and formal renunciation of the Treaty. It does not appear that any exprefs demand of fuccour had been made by France before the month of July, $\mathrm{I}_{203}$; and on the frit notification of the war, his Majeity's Minifter at Madrid was led to believe, in confequence of communications which paffed between him and the Spanith Government, that his Catholic Maje!ty did not confater himfelf as neceflarily bound by the mere fact of the exiltence of a war between Great Britain and France, without fubfequent explanation and difuffion, to fulfil the tipulations of the Treaty of St. Ildephonfo, though the A-ticles of that Treaty would certainly give rile to a very different interpretation. In the month of October a Convention was figned, by which Spain agreed to pay to France a certain fum monthly, in lieu of the naval and military fuccours which they had ttipulated by the Treaty to provide; but of the amount of this fum, or of the nature of any other hipulations which that Convention might contain, no official information whatever was given.

It was immediately ffated by his Majefty's Minifter at Madrid to the Spanifh Government, that a fublidy as large as that which they were fuppored to have engaged to pay France, far exceeded the bounds of forbearance; that it could only meet with a temporary connivance, as, if it was continued, it might prove in fact a greater injury than any other hoftility. In reply to thefe remontrances, it was reprefented as an expedient to gain time and affurances were given which were confirmed by circumftances, which came to his Majefty's knowledge from other quarters, that the difpoition of the Spanifh Government would induce them to extricate themfelves from this engagement, if the courle of events Thould admit of their doing fo with fafety.

When his Majefty had finf reafon to believe that fuc! a Convention was concluded, he direged his Minifer at Madrid to declare that his fo bearing to confider Spain as an enemy muit depend, in fome degree, upon the amount of the fuccouls, and upon her maintaining a perfect nentrality in all othe: refiects; but that it would be impotrible for him to confider a permanent payment, to the amount of that which was ned to have been in agitation, in any other light than as a diredt fubfidy of war. His Majefy's Envoy was directed, therefore, firf to froteit againt the Cunvention, as a violation of neutrality, and a junifiable caure of war; fecondly, to declare that our sbftaining from holtilities muft depend unon its being only a temporary mealure, and that we nult be at liberty to confider a perfeverance in it as a caule of war; thirdiy, that the entrance of any French troops into Spain muit be refufed; fourthly, that any naval preparation muft be a grear caufe of jealouty, and any attempt to give naval affittance to France an immediate caufe of war; fifthly, that the Spanifh ports muft remain open to our commerce, and that our hips of war murt have equal teatment with thofe of France. His Majelty's Minifter was alfo initructed, if any Fiench troops entered Spain, or if he received authentic information of any naval armament preparing for the amftance of France, to leave Madrid, and to give immediate notice to our Naval Commanders, that they might proceed to hoffilities withont the delay that might be occafioned by a reference home.

The execution of thefe in?ructions produced a variety of difcuffions; during which his Majelty's Miniller told Mr. Cevallos, in anfwer to his quetion, wherher a continnance of fuch pecuniary fuccours ta France would be confideed as a ground of war? and whether he was athorized to declare it ? that he was fo uthorized, and that war would be the intallible confequence.

It was, however, A:ll thought defirabie by bis Majelty, to protract, if porfible, the decition of this queftion; and it was the efore ated in the inftructions to his Minifer at Madrid, that as the mblidy was ruprefented thy the Spanidn $G$ vernment to lie neerely a tempoo raly matre, his Majeity megte itili continue to overlook it for a time; bui that
his decifion in this refpert muft depend upon knowing the precife nature of all the Atipulations between Spain and France, and upon the Spanill Government beilig determined to gafe their. neutrality to $b$ efnected in all other particulars. That until thefe que ions were anfwered in a latisfactury manner, and the Convention communicared to him, he could give no pofitive anfwer whether he would make the pecuniary fuccours a caufe of war or not.

Before the receipt of thefe initructions, dated Janwary 21, 1804, the report of fome naval armaments in the ports of Spain had oceafioned a fre?h correfpondence be ween his Majety's Miniffer and the Spanilk Government. In one of the notes prefented by the former, he declases, that if the King was forced ro begin a war, he would want no orber declaration than what he had already made. The anfwers of the Spanith Goverrment were at firit of an evalive sature ; his Majefty's Minifter clored the correfpondence on his part by a note cielivered on the 18 th of February, in which he derlares, that all further fornearance on the part of Eingland mult de, end upon the ceffation of all naval armaments, and a prohibition of the fale of prizes in their ports; and unlefs thefe points were agreed to without modification, he had orders to leave Madrid. On the lecond of there points a fatisfactory anfwer was given, and orders iffued accordingly; on the firft, a reference was made to former declarations. To the queftion abont difclofing the Treaty with France, no fatisfactory anfwer was ever given. As, however, no naval preparations appeared to be proceeding at that period in the ports of Spain, the matter was allowed to remain there for a time.

In the month of July, 1804, the Government of Spain gave affurances of faithful and fettled neutrality, and difavowed any orders to arm in their ports; yet, in the fubfequent month, when thefe affurances were recent, and 2 confident reliance repoled in them, the Britifh Charge d'Affaires received advice from the Admiral commanding his Majety's this off the port of Ferrol, that reinforcements of foldiers and failors had arrived through Soain for the French fleets a: Toulon and Ferral. On this intelligence wo notes were prefented to the Spanill Minithers but no anfwer was received to either of them.

Towards

Towards the end of the month of Seprember, information was received in London from the Bitith Admiral Itationed off Ferrol, that orders had actualiy bee given by the Court of Madrut, for arming, with cur lof's of come, at that port, fow fins of the line, two friga es, and ther $i$ aller vefiels; that (accoding io bis inteligence) bimilar orters had been given at Carthagena and Cadiz, and particularly that three firt rate llars of the line were tirected to tail foom the laft-mentioned port; and, as an additional proof of hoftile intentions, that orders had been given to arm the packets as in time of war.

Here the appeared a dire? and unequivocal violation of the terms on which the continuance of peace had been acquiefced in; previous notice having been given to the Spanifl Government, that a litate of war would be the immediate conequence of fuch a mearure, his Majefty, on this event, Itood almo't pledged to an inflant commencement of botilities; the king, however, preferred a peifevering adherence to the fy!tem of moderation, fo congenial to his difpofition. he refolved to leave fill an opening for accommodation, if Spain thould be ftill allowed the liberty to adopt the courfe prefcribed by a juft fenfe of her own interefts and fecurity. It is here wor thy of remark, that the groundlefs and ungrateful imputations throwa out againft his Majefty's conduct in the Spanifh Manifefto, are built upon the foundation of this forbearance alone. Had his Majefty exercifed without referve his juft rights of war, the reprefentations fo falfely afferted, and fo infdioufly dwelt upon, could not have been even ftated under any colourable pretext: the indulgence, the efore, which poltponed the actual ltare of war, was not only mifreprefented, but tranfformed into a ground of complaint, becaufe the forbearance extended to the aggreffors was not carried to a dangerous and inadmimible extreme. In confequence of the intelligence above ftated, directions were feat to his Majefty's Miniter at Madidi, to make repsefentations and remonftrances to the Spanifl Court, to demand explanations relative to the exifting Conventions between Spain and France; and, above all, to infift, that the naval armaments in their ports mould be placed on the fame footing as they were previoully to the com-
mencement of hótilities between Great Britain and France: and he was fur* ther directed explicitly to fiate to the Soanifh Government, that his Majefty felt a duty impoted upon him of taking, without delay, every meafure of precaation ; and, particularlv, of giving orders to his Admir.1, off the port of Feirol, to prevent any of the Spznifh thips of war failing from that port, or any additional fhips of war from entering it.
No fubatantial redrefs - no fatisfactoryex danation-was afforded, in confequance of theie repeated reprefentations; whillt, under the cover of his Majefty's forbearance, the enemy had received confiderable remirtances of treafures, together with the facility of procuring oither fupplies.
Every circumitance of the qeneral conduct of Soain was peculiariy calculated to excite the vigilant atrention of the Britifi Government-the.removal of Spanith thips ont of their docks, to make room for the accommodation of the men of war of Fance - the march of French troops and feamen through the spanift territory-the equipment of naval armamens at Ferrol-rhe confideration that the junction of this armament with the French thins already in that harbour would create a decided fuperiority of numbers over his Majefty's fquadron cruizing off that port-the additional naval exertions, and the confequent increare of expenfe which this conduct of spain necelfarily impofed upon Great Britain-all thefe together required thote precautions, beth of repre!entation and action, to which his Mxjefly had immediate recourfe. While officia! notice was given of his M.jelty's :ntention to adopt tho e necefliary meatures, the Spanith Government was at the lame time affured, that. his Majelty filll felt an earneit cefire to maintain a good undertanding with Spain; but that the coytinuance of fuch a flate of things muit be Gubjeat to the condition of abitainimg on thers part from all ho iile preparations, and on making, without hefitation or re. ferve, that fuil and explicit ditclofure of the pature and extent of the fubtitting engagements with France, which had hitherto been fo frequentiy and fo fruitie'sly demanded.
The preparations adopted by his Majefty were fich onily as he deemed indifpenfably necefiary to guard againz the augmentation by spain of her
means of naval preparation during the difcuffions, and againlt the polible confequences of the fafe arrival of the expected American Treafure in the Spanifh ports; an event which has more than once, in former times, become the epoch of the termination of difcufions, and of the commencement of hoftility, on the part of Spain.

The orders iffued by his Majefty, on this occation, to the Admirals commanding his fleets, afford the molt friking example of a fcrupulous and indulgent forbearance; the moft ftrict limitation was given as to the extent and object of the meafures propofed; and the execution of thofe orders was guarded with the ftrongeft injunctions to avoid, by every means confiftent with the attainment of their object, any act of violence or of hoftility againft the dominions or fubjects of his Catholic Majeity. The hofitile preparations in the harbour of Ferrol rendered it neceffary, in the firft infance, that a reinforcement fhould be added to the fquadron cruizing off that port; and orders were at the fame time conveyed to the Britifh Admirals to fend intima tion to the Spanif Government of the inftructions they had received, and of their determination in confequence to refift, under the prefent circumfiances, the failing either of the French or Spanifh fleets, if any attempt for that purpofe fhould be made by either of them.

His Majefty's pleafure was at the fame time fignified, that they were not to detain, in the firlt in!tance, any thip belonging to his Catholic Majefty, failing from a port of Spain; but to require the Commander of fuch thip to return directly to the port from whence the came, and only, in the event of his refuling to comply with fuch requiaftion, to detain and fend her to Gibraltar, or to England.

Furthe: directions were given not to distain any Spanilh homeward bound thius of war, unlefs they fhould have trealure on board, nor merchant finips of that nation, however laden, on any account whatfoever. That in the prom fecution of thofe meafures of precavtion, many valuable lives thould have been facrificed, is a fubject of much regret to his Majetty, who laments it as an event produced alone by an unhappy concurrence of circumfances, but which can in no degree affect the merits of the cafe. The queftion of
the juit principles, and due exercife of his Majefty's right, relts upon every foundation of the Laws of Nature and of Nations, which enjoin and jultify the adoption of fuch meafures as are requifte for defence, and the prevention of aggreffion.

It remains only further to obferve, that if any additional proof were requifite of the wifdom and neceffity of precautionary meafures, that proof would be found even in the declaration relied upon in the Manifefto of Spain, in which its Government now fates itfelf to have contemplated from the beginning of the war, the necelfity of making itfelf a party in it, in fupport of the pretenfions of France, exprefsly declaring, that "Spain and Holland, who treated conjointly with France at Amiens, and whore interets and political relations were fo clofely connected with her, muft have with difficulty refrained from taking part againft the injuries and infults offered to their ally."

It will further appear by a reference to the dates and refults of the feveral reprefentations made by his Majefty's Charge d'Affaires at the Court of Spain, that no detention of the Spanifh treafure-mips ever was in quettion during the difcuffions which preceded his departure from Madrid. That ground of complaint therefore, which has fince been fo much relied upon, formed no part of the motive of the previous hoftile character fo ftrongly manifefted by the Spanith Court in their mode of treating the points in difculfion, nor, as will appear in the fequel, of the final rupture of the negociation at Madrid.

On the Twenty-fixth of October, One Thoufand Eight Hundred and Four, his Majefty's Charge d'Affaires pretented a Note to the Spanifh Minifter, in which the following conditions were inglad upon, as preliminary to the appointment of a Minifer from Great Britain, who might treat of the adju!tment of other matters which remained for difcuffion. The Conditions were three: frit, that the orders given at Ferrol, Cadiz, and Carthagena, thould be countermanded, as well for the equipment of thips of war in any of thole ports, as for their removal from one of thofe purts to another. Secondly, that not oniy the prefent armaments thould be difcontinued, but that the eftablifhment of fhips of war in the different ports fhould be replaced
on the footing on which they food at the commencement of hoftilities between England and France. Third$l y$, that a full difclofure Thould be made of the exilting engagements, and of the future intentions of Spain with refpect to France. From the period abovementioned to the 2 d of November, feveral Official Notes paffed between his Majelty's Charge d'Alfaires and the Spanifh Minifter, confifting, with little variation in their tenour, of urgent demands of fatisfaction on the one fide, and of evafive and unfatisfac. tory replies on the other. After repeated delays and reiterated applications, his Majefty's Charge d'Affaires received his paffiports on the 7 th of November, and departed from Madrid on the $4^{\text {th }}$ 解 that month. During the whole of this negociation, no mention was made of the detention of the Spanifh treafure thips; nor does it any where appear that an account had been received at Madrid of that tranfaction. It is evident, therefore, notwithltanding the attempt made by the Spanifh Court to avail itfelf of that event, in the Manifefto which has been fince publifhed, that the ftate of war muft equally have arifen between Great Britain and Spain, had the detention never taken place, and that, in point of fact, the rupture ultimately took place upon the grounds of dilfinct form, and totally unconnected with that meafure.

The leading circirmftances which characterize the reiterated abufe of his Majefty's moderation, were each of them of a nature to have exhaulted any lefs fettled fytem of leaity and forbear-
ance. Succours afforded to his enemies ; explanations refufed or evaded, after repeated demands; conditions violated, after diffinet notice that on them depended the continuance of peace-fuch has been the conduct of the Spanifh Court; and it is under there circumftances that his Majeity finds the domineering influence of France exerted, and the Spanifh nation in a trate of deciared and open war.

His Majefty appeals with confidence to all Europe for the acknowledgment of his exemplary moderation in the whole courfe of thefe tranfactions. His Majefty feels with regret the neceflity which places him in a fate of hoftility with Spain; and would with heartfelt fatisfaction obferve, on the part of that Country, the affumption of a more dignified fenfe of national importance, and a more independent exercife of fovereign rights.

His Majefty would indeed be moft happy to dicover in the Councils of Spain a reviving fenfe of thofe ancient feelings and honourable propenfities which have at all times been fo congenial to the Spanifh character, and which, in better times, have marked the conduct of its Government. His Majefty will, on his part, eagerly embrace the firf opportunity that offers, of refuning a ftate of peace and confidence with a nation which has fo many ties of common intereft to connest it with Great Britain, and which he has hitherto been ever difpofed to regard with fentiments of the utmot confideration and efteem.

Doruning freet, Fan. 180 s.

## MARRIAGES.

John Surtees, efq. to Mifs Hawkins.
The Rev. Gilbert Heathcote to Mifs Sophia Elizabeth Wall.

Lieutenant-Colonel Arthur Forbes to Mifs Ifabella M'Leod.

The Hon. Henry Erfkine to Mrs, Erfkine Munro.

Thomas Frankland Lewis, efq. of Harpton Court, in the county of Radnor, to Mirs Harriett Cornewail, youngeit daughter of Sir George Cornewail, bark.

## MONTHLY OBITUARY.

DECEMBER 5, 1804.
I N the workhoufe of the parifh of Chefterfield, Derbybire, Mr. Williana

Manley, who formerly practifed as ant eminent attorney and folicitor, where he had lived in opulense, and was eftern-
ed, employed, and vifited by the firf fami-
lies in the neighbourhood, at the age of 73. Such is the inftability of human affairs.
18. At York, in his 2 If year, Captain Frederick Clark, of the 7 th regimen.t of foot.

## 19. At Wadhurf, Suffex, John Legas,

 efq.In the Ifland of Guernfey, Mr. Thomas Rowley, furgeon.

In his 72d year, the Rev. Jof. Mills, minifter of Cowbet, and vicar of Wefton; all in Lincolnmire. He was of Jefus Coilege, Cambridge, A.B. in $1755^{\circ}$.

At the palace of Holyrood, Edinburgh, the Hcn. Mary Murray, granddaughter of the late Jomes Duke of Athol.

## Lately, at Pontefraê, in his goth year,

 Colonel Ramiden.20. Mr. James Holloway, of Whelply Hill, Bucks, aged 34 .

The Rev. Narciffus Charles Proby, rector of Tuddenham St. Mary, Norfolk.

2 x . At Medham, in the Ille of Wight, Edmund Green, efq.

Colonel James Reddell, in his $77^{\text {th }}$ year.
22. At Greenwich-houfe, Southamptor, William Bayard, efq.

Lately, aged 24, of a confumption, in the town of Magherabeg, near Dromore, the felf-taught poet, Willigal Cunningham, who, while he was a poor weaver boy, having received the firf rudiments of education at one of the Bifhop of Diomere's Sunday fohools, had, by reading fuch bouks as he could borrow, made to confiderable a progrefs, that in the autumn of 1800 he prefented his lordfhip with a copy of verfes, requeiting the loan of books. The bihop, being flruck with the marks of genius difplayed in this poem, refued him from the loom, and flaced him at the diocelian fchool of Dromere, where his application was fo diligent, that in little more than two years he had read the principal Latin and Greek claffics. Being thus qualified to fuperintend the edocation of yomb, which had been the object of his withes, he was received, early in the year 1834, as an affitant teacher in the academy of the Rer. Di. Bruce, of Beliatt, where he was diftinguithed for his diligerce and Ikill in preparmg the boys under has care to be examind before the latt fummer vacation.
23. The celetrated Signora Galli, at
her apartments in Chelfea, in the 810 year of her age. She was, fome years fince, a performer of c fiderable celebrity the ftage of thr King's Theatre, and the was the latt of Handel's ichelars; and that celebrated matter compoled everal of his moit favousite airs ex refsly for her, both in his overas and raiorios, in which fhe lung with great applanfe, and appeared fo larely as the vear 1797, in Mr. Afhley's oratoriss, at Covent Garden Theatre. After quitting the fiage, fhe refided as a companion "ith the unf rtunate Mifs Ray, and was is company with her at Covent Garden Theatre the evening the was hot by the Rev. Mr. Hackman. Being thus deprived of her fituation, and not having made any provifion for her declining years, the has tublifted entirely upon the charitable donations of her friends, and a benefaction the annually received from the Royal Suciety of Muficians.
Mr. Mofes Haughton, painter, of Ahted, near Birmingham. The amateur in the fine arts will poignantly regret the lofs of this ingenicus artilt. In the productions of his pencil, which are very numerous, to copy Nature was his principal effay; to delineate her truly his chiefeit aim. He ltudied her unerring and variform feature with an affiduity that fhows he was pertectly acquainted with the imporiance of his model, and he will he readily acknowledged as one of her moft fuccelsful imitators. His pieces of Dead Game will very long remain a durable monument of his profeflional genius: they are, probably, little inferion to thofe of the beft mafters of the prefent day.
24. The Rev. Richard Plummer, curate of Kirkhy-under Dale and Kunwich Percy, Yorkfhire.
25. Colonel Hamilton.

The Rev. Robert Beatty, archdeacon and vicar-general of Ardagh, aged 79.

Lately, in his 7yth year, the Kev. William Maun!ell, LL.D., M.R.I.A., Soc.

Lately, at Gate Burton, near Gainfo horough, in his 88th year, the Rev. George Hutton, A.M. fixty-two years rector of that parifh and Gravingham, beth in Lincolofhire.
26. At Hanworth, the Kev. R. B. Gabriell, D.D., reEtor of that place, and late a fellow of Worcefter College, Oxford.

Vution Seaman, e\{q. of the Innes Temple, in his 72 d jear.
27. William Walter Yea, efq. of Bifhop's Hall, in the county of Somerfet.
28. In his 84 th year, the Rev. George Bayliffe, forty-two years one of the affiftant minifters of the parifh church of Sheffield, and curate of Eccleiall.

At Greenfeld, near Irvine, Captain John Richardfon, aged 80 , many years an officer in the 3 d, or King's own dragoons.
29. In the $49^{\text {th }}$ year of his age, Mr . Litherland, of Liverpool, inventor and patentee of the Lever Watches, and of an ufeful and ingenious application of helical fprings, to preferve the time of fringed mufical inftruments. A long and fevere indifpofition has impeded the farther utility of his fuperior mechanical abilities, and his death has deprived the public of feveral valuable improvements in mechanics, which it was his intention to have laid before them ere long, had his health permitted.

At Bath, David Mills, eif
30. General Tonyn, colonel of the 48 th regiment of foot, and late governor of Eaft Florida.

The Rev. Thomas Mantell, rector of Frentham, Surrey, aged 49.

At Kingfate, in the Me of Thanet, William Roberts, efq. in his 83 d year.

George Auguitus William Curzon, efq.

Dr. Thomas Gibbon, phyfician at Hadleigh.
31. At Reddif's Hotel, George Evans, Baron Carberry, of the kingdom of Ireland. His Lordflip was in his 39th year, and in the year 1792 married Mifs Watfon, daughter of Colonel Wation, who amaffed a confiderable fortune in India. The firt baron was created by George the Firft, in the year 1715 . His Majelty beitowed this honour on him on account of his extreme beauty and manlinefs. His Lordhip was confidered the fineft man of his day. The late lord was truly amiable, and a man of the mildeft and moft gentiemanly manners. About two years fince, his Jordhip was hunting on his eltate near Northampton, and had the misfortune to burft a blood-veffel, and was confidered at the time in extreme danger; about fifteen months fince he broke his arm, which brought on a lingering complaint, confidered by the faculty as a decay of fome internal part. A tew weeks fince his lordhip came to town, and has been under the care of Dr. Bailie, and other eminent phyficians, who confidered his lordmip fo tar recovered as

VOL, XLVII. JAN, 1805.
to fanction his return to the country; lalt Friday was the day fixed for his departure with Lady Carberry, for his feat in Northamptonthire; preparatory to the journey he rode in Hyde Park on Wednefday and Thurfday laft in good fpirits, and faw company each afternoon; but on Friday morning he propofed to Lady Carberry to poftpone their departure until Mondav, which her ladyfhip acquiefced in. On Saturday morning, about one ciclock, his berdfhip was feized with a violent ficknefs in his ftomach, and rang the bell for his fervant, who immediately attended, and, on finding his lordihip had again burlt a bloodveffel, fent for Dr. Bailie, who adininiftered fome medicine that relieved his patient fo much, that he fat up, dined, converfed, and was in tolerable firits; but on Sunday evening a relapfe took place, which terminated fatally. His lordhip dying without iffue, the title and eftates, which are very confiderable, devolve to his uncle, the Hon. John Evans, of Dublin.

Mr. William Ofborne, of the Adel, hi tavern.

Mr. James Chafe, of Norwich.
Jan. 1. At Nanteribba Hall, Montgomeryfhire, Gearge Devereux, Vifcount Hereford, and a Baronet, Premier Vifcount of England, horn April 25, 3744, fucceeded his brother Edward, Augu't 1, 1783, married December 15, 1768, his coulin Mariana, only daughter and heirefs of George Devereux, elq. of Tregoyd, in Brecknockflire, by whom, who died April 10, 1797, he had thirteen children, of whom one foin and five daughters are living. His Lordhip is fucceeded in his title and eftaies by his fon Henry, now Vifcount Heretord.

At Bath, Nicholas Ridley, efq. a Mafter in Chancery.

At Trevilian Houfe, near St. Columb, the Rev. John Bennett, Juitice of Peace for the county of Cornwall.
2. At Baylis, near Salt Hill, fuddenjy, Alexander Wedderburn, Earl of Rofslyn, Baron of Loughborough, in Leicefterfhire, and Baron Loughburough, in Surry. His Lordfinip was in his 72 d year, having been born Feb. 13, 2733, and married Dec. 3x: 767, Betty Anne, daughter and fole heirels of John Dawfn. efq. of Morley, in Yoikihire, by whon:, who died in 1781 , he hat no ilfue; and September 12, 1782 , he married Charlotte Curtney, yourgeit daughter of William Vifcount Coutney, and aunt to the prefent Vilcount, by whom he had M
a fon,
a fon, born Of. 2, 2798 , fince dead. His Lordmip has been long fubjeet to the gout, and in a delicate fate of health. He refided at his feat at Baylis, near Salt Hill, for the benefit of the air; but for fome weeks paft he was of much recover. ed as to vifit round the neighbourhood; and on Tuefday night accompanied the Countels to her Majefy's fête at Frogmore. On Wednefday morning his Lordfhip rode on horfeback, to vifit feveral of the neinhbouring gentlemen, and after his return to Baylis, went in his carriage to Bulftrode, to vifit the Duke of Portland, and returned home appacently in perfect bealth. After dinner, his Lordthip complained of a violent pain in his head, and very abruptly arofe from table, faying he was almoft diftrased, and defired immediate medical affiltavice to be fent for. He was put into bed, and expreffes fent for his phyficians, but at ere onclock the enfuing morning his Lordbip expired in the geateit agony. Sir James Sinclair Erkine, bart. fucceeds to the titles and eftates. He was nephew to the late Earl; and Mifs Erkine, filter to the pretent Earl, who lives with the Count tels of Rofslyn, is, by his Majefty's fign manual, to have place, pre-eminence, and precedency, as the daughter of an Eari of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland. His Lordfhip was appointed Solicitor General, Jan. 26, 3771, and Attomey General, June 10, 1778 . On the 14 th of June, $x ; 80$, he was created Baron Loughborough, made Chief Juftice of the Common Pleas, and called to the Privy Council; in 1783 he was appointed Firft Committioner for keeping of the Great Seal ; and on Jan. 27, 1793, Lord High Chancellor of Great Bitain. He was created by a fecond patent, OCt. 31, 1795, Baron Ioughborough, with remainders, levesally and fuccefively, to Sir James St. Clair Erikine, bart. and to John Erfkine, his brother; and by patelit, April 21, y 801 , Earl of Rofslyn. (See a portrait of this nobleman in our Magazine for Sept, 1798.)

In Tckenhoufe Yard, Captain John Hay.

Sir Samuel Hales, bart. of Mundell, Lincoll mire, a Lieutenant in his Majefty's Navy.
3. Dr. Jehn Nelfon, of Bedford. Square, aged 78.

In Park-itreet, Welfminfter, Charles Towniey, efq. of Townley, in the county of Lancaller, F.R.S., F.A.S., and one of the Governors of the Britifh Mufeum.

At Lewes, in his 78 th year, Henry Shelly, efq.

Lately, at Rochdale, J. Robinfon, a native of that place, who had attained the age of 104 years. His occupation was tiat of a bubandman, and within the laft feven years he was capable of performing his daily labour.
In Aungter-ftreet, Dublin, in the zoth year of his age, Lundy Foot, efq. one of the Aldermen of that city.

At Lavmore, near Ballymena, Ireland, Mr. William Simpfon, farmer, aged $I 190$ Four days before his death he was walking through his farm in his ufual health; he often laid, that he was never fick one hour that he remembered; alfo, that he was only twice drunk in his life. He had the perfect ufe of his underfanding to his death, and he remembered the batthe of the Boyne.
4. Aged 57, at his houfe in Port-land-place, Sir G. P. Turner, bart. Member for Thirk, in York hire. This gentieman was the third Baronet, and married, in 1782, Mifs Frances Howell, daughter of James Howell, of Elm, in the county of Norfolk, efq. by whom he has left five children. He fucceeded, in Augult, 1795 , to the eifates of his gieatuncle and god-father, Sir Gregory Page, by will ; and, by virtue of his Majefly's fign manual, added to his own the rame and arms of Page. At the general election, in 1784, was chofen Member of Parliament for Thirk, in Yorkfhire, which he has reprefented ever fince. The late Sir Gregory is fucceeded in title and eftates by his eldeft fon, Gregory Ofborne, born Sept. 28, 1785.
5. At his houfe in Hanover-fquare, Sir John Gallini. At eight o clock that morning he rang his bell, and, on his fervant entering his chamber, he ordered his breakfaft to be prepared immediately, his chaife to be at the door at nine o'clock, and his chariot in waiting at three. A few minutes after giving thefe directions, he complained of not being well, and faid -"I finall reft until rine o'clock." In balf an hour he rang his bell again, and ordered immediate medical affiltance, as he had a violent pain in his ftomach. Dr. Hayes and Dr. Wood immediately attended, bue at nine o'clock he expired without a groan. On Friday morning Sir John atiended his pupils as ufual, and in the evening was at Covent-Garden Theatre. He has left two unmarried daughters, and a fon, a Captain in the almy. The property is faid to be very confiderable that he has left behind him?

At the age of twenty-five he made his cntrée at the Opera Houfe, in the Haymarket, then under the management of Mi. du Burgh, as a dancer: the enfuing featon be was made principal dancer, and in a few feafons hecame ballet mafter, and then fage manager of the Opera Houfe, and gave lefions in dancing. In that character he was irtroduced into the Eari of Abingdon's family, where Lady Eliza. Bertie, his Lordthip's elde? daughter, became enamoured of him, and married him: her Lady:hip has been dead only about fix months: foon after his marriage he went to Italy, and was made ore of the Knigits of the Holy Roman Empire: on his return to England, he again became Manger of he Opera Houfe, and had the merit of intruducing Mr. Slingfby to that theatre. Sir John was Manager at the time the honfe was burned down in 1789 ; he then fent a gentieman so Italy and France to bring him plans of the Opera Houles in thofe places, to form his jedgment in the defigning of the prefent King's Theatre. It is faid he advanced thirty thoufand pounds towards the execution of this building: when finifhed, an oppofition was formed, by propofing to open the Pantheon for the performance of operas. But Mr. Taylor, a proprietor, taking the management into his own hands, Sir John retired, and devoted the remainder of his life to his profeffion of dancing-mafter.

At Denbury, near Newten Abbot, Thomas Taylor, efq. juftice of peace for the county of Devon.
8. At his feat in Suffex, the Right Hon. Thomas Pelham, Earl of Chichef. ter, and Baron Pelham, of Stanmore, in the faid county. He fucceeded to the title of Bazon Pelham in 1768, upon the death of Thomas, the late Duke of Newcaftle. The Earldom was conferred in one of the late creations, having been fome time extinet in the family of Donegal. He was born Feb. 28, 1728, and was in his 87 th year. His Lordfhip is fucceeded in his titles and eftates by his fon, Thomas Lord Pelham, who is married to Lady Mary Ofburne, fifter to the Dinke of Leeds.

The Rev. Francis Williams of Exeter.
Lateiv, at Honeton, N. Pridus, efq. in his 70 th year.
9. Sir Edward Winnington, M. P. for Droitwich, in hio 66th year.

At Kirk Ella, Joleph Godmond, efq. of Hull.

Col. Thomas Bifhopp, of Chefter freet, Grofvenor-place, aged 67.
10. At Simmer Cafle, in Lincolnmire, Sir Cecil Wray, bart. in his 7 rit year.
11. Mrs. Angelo, relict of Mr. Angelo, late riding-mafter to the Royal Fa:nily.
12. Edward Peach, efq. of Sundrich, in Kent.

Lately, at Biftol Hot Wells, the Rev. James Eity, rector of Whitchurch, Oxfordfhire, ald vicar of Woburn, Buckirghamihire.
13. At Bath, Sir John Lefer, knt. a magiftrate for the county of Dorlet.
14. At Bath, in his Goth year, Wm. Purnell, efq. of Newhoufe, near Durfey, a deputy hicuterant for Giouce ternire.

At Fletton, Huntingdonflire, Mrs. Pechard, relict of Dr. Pechard, dean of Peterbsrough, and maner of Magdalen College, Cambritge. She was tormerly Mifs Ferral, and auhor of fevera! pnetical pieces, panticularly in Dodiley's Colleition, vol. v.
15. The Right Rev. and Hon. Dr. Sropford, bifisp of Cork and Rols.

The Vifcounteis Palmertion, reinct of the late Lord Vilcount Paimeriton.

Lately, at Exeter, Lady Milner, wife of Sir William Milner, M. P. for York.
16. At Edinburgh, William Steuart, efq, adrocate.
17. The Rev. Mr. Meddleton, miniter of a diffenting congregation at Leves.

Lately, at Heretord, the Rev. Edinund Barry, vicar of Marden and Welton Beggard, in the diocefe of Hereford.
18. Dr. Jobin Mcore, Archbithop of Canterbury. He was b razift J3n.1730, nominated to the fee of Barigor in 1774 , and tranflated to the archbifhoprick of Canterbury 23 d A prill, $178 \hat{\jmath}$.

Sir Richard Heron, bart.
24. The Hon. P. Lamb, eldeft fon of Lord Melbourne, and M.P. forthe county of Hertford.

> DEATHS ABROAD.

Lately, at Peterburgh, whisile playing at billiards, Mr. Jarnowick, the celiobrated performer on the viclin.
Lately, at Gibraltar, agerl 24, Robert Polgrave, efg. regiter of the Court of Adiniralty there, and late of Colthal!, near Norwich.

Latity, at Ulrn, Mr. Huber, a celebrated German writer.

SEPT. 5,-1804. In Wermorland, Jantarca, Somervile Eorre:ker, elqu.

Printed by I. Gold,
Shoc Lane,

EACH DAY' PRICE OFSTOCKS FORJANUARY $1800^{\circ}$

| ${ }_{\text {L }}$ | Bank |  | 3 per Cr. | 4 perCl | Navy |  | Long | Short | Omn. | Imp. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Englint |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Stoct |  | Conicis |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Scrip. | Bonds. | Bills. | ${ }_{5 \text { Per }}$ |  |  |
| 7 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $28$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\begin{aligned} & 29 \\ & 31 \end{aligned}$ | $168 \frac{1}{4}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 58 \frac{1}{4} \frac{1}{58} \end{aligned}$ |  | $744^{\frac{5}{8}}$ |  | 99 ${ }^{\frac{1}{2}}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2 dif. | 3 |  |  |  |
| $\begin{aligned} & 31 \\ & 3 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  | 178 |  | $9 \frac{1}{4} \mathrm{Pr}$. | $57 \frac{1}{4}$ |  |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  |
|  |  | $58 \frac{1}{4}$ |  | 7 |  | 995 ${ }^{\frac{5}{3}}$ |  |  |  | $57 \frac{1}{4}$ |  |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  |
| $3$ | $168 \frac{1}{2}$ | 5 |  | $74 \frac{5}{8}$ |  | $949^{\frac{2}{3}}$ |  | $22^{\frac{3}{4}}$ |  |  | $9^{\frac{5}{3}}$ |  |  | 2 | 2 |  |  |  |
|  |  | 58 |  | $74 \frac{7}{8}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & 99 \frac{3}{4} \\ & 90 \frac{2}{9} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 17 \frac{1}{9} \\ & 7 \frac{1}{8} \end{aligned}$ | 15 |  | $57 \frac{1}{8}$ 57 | 99.16 |  |  |  | 2 | $\begin{aligned} & 87 \frac{\pi}{4} \\ & 87 \frac{1}{4} \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 7 |  | $58 \frac{5}{8}$ | $57 \frac{7}{8}$ a $58 \frac{8}{8}$ | 75 甭 | $90 \frac{2}{2}$ | 100 | $17{ }^{1} 5^{-16}$ |  | 10 | $57{ }^{\frac{5}{8}}$ |  |  |  |  | par |  |  |  |
| 8 | 169 | $5^{8 \frac{1}{2}}$ | $57 \frac{3}{4} \times \frac{7}{8}$ | $75 \frac{1}{8}$ | 90, | :00 | $17 \frac{1}{8}$ |  |  |  |  | 180 ${ }^{1}$ |  |  | par | $87 \frac{3}{4}$ |  |  |
| 9 |  | $58 \frac{3}{2}$ | $58 \frac{1}{8}$ a $\frac{1}{8}$ | $75^{\frac{1}{4}}$ | $90 \frac{1}{2}$ |  | $17 \frac{1}{4}$ | $2 \frac{3}{4}$ |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 9 \frac{5}{8} \\ & 9 \frac{3}{4} \end{aligned}$ |  |  | 2 | par |  |  |  |
| 10 | 1727 $\times 172 \frac{1}{4}$ 1 | $59 \frac{3}{4}$ 60 |  | $76 \frac{1}{\text { 7 }}$ | $90 \frac{9}{9}$ | 101 ${ }^{1}$ | $17^{17 \frac{1}{2}} 96$ |  | 12 | 57\% |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 32 | 172 | $60 \frac{1}{2}$ | $59^{59 \frac{1}{4}}$ a $600^{4}$ | $76 \frac{3}{3}$ | $91 \frac{1}{81}$ | $100 \frac{3}{8}$ | $17 \frac{5}{8}$ |  | $12 \frac{3}{4}$ |  |  |  |  | 2 | ${ }^{1} \mathrm{pr}$ | 883 ${ }^{3}$ |  |  |
| 34 |  | $62{ }^{\frac{3}{6}}$ | $60 \frac{3}{8}$ a $6 \times \frac{7}{8}$ | $78 \frac{3}{8}$ | $92 \frac{1}{2}$ | 100 ${ }^{\frac{3}{3}}$ | $18 \frac{1}{8}$ |  | 16 | $6 \pm \frac{1}{4}$ |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  |  |
| 3 | 174 | $63 \frac{1}{81}$ | $60 \frac{1}{4}$ a ${ }^{\text {c }}$ | $77 \frac{1}{2}$ | $91 \frac{1}{4}$ | $100 \frac{3}{1}$ | $17 \frac{1}{8}$ | $2{ }^{2 \frac{3}{4}}$ |  | $59{ }^{\frac{3}{4}}$ |  | $187 \frac{3}{4}$ |  | 2 | par |  |  |  |
| 17 | 174 | $60 \frac{7}{3}$ | $60 \frac{1}{4} \mathrm{a}$ <br> $60 \frac{1}{4} \mathrm{~T}$ <br> y <br> $\frac{3}{3}$ | 776 | 914 ${ }^{1 / \frac{1}{4}}$ | $1010 \frac{1}{2}$ $100 \frac{1}{2}$ | $17 \frac{8}{8}$ 17 | $2 \frac{1}{4}$ |  |  | $9^{\frac{3}{4}}$ |  |  | 2 | par 2 pr |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 23 |  | $60 \frac{5}{\frac{5}{8}}$ | $\left\|\begin{array}{cc} 59 \frac{2}{3} \text { a } 60 \frac{1}{6} \\ 59^{\frac{2}{0}} \text { a } 60 \end{array}\right\|$ | $\begin{aligned} & 76 \frac{3}{4} \\ & 76 \frac{5}{9} \end{aligned}$ |  | 100\% |  |  |  |  | $9 \frac{3}{4}$ |  |  | 2 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { par } \\ & \mathrm{I} \mathrm{pr} \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  |
| 22 | 175 | $60 \frac{3}{4}$ | $60 \frac{1}{4}$ | $77 \frac{8}{8}$ | 91 | 100 $\frac{1}{2}$ | $17 \frac{3}{4}$ | 211-16 |  | 595 | $9^{9 \frac{3}{3}}$ | $185 \frac{1}{2}$ |  | 2 | par | $89 \frac{3}{4}$ |  |  |
| $\begin{aligned} & 23 \\ & 24 \end{aligned}$ |  | 60 | 6 | 77 71 | 91 ${ }^{1} \frac{1}{2}$ | $100 \frac{1}{2}$ $100 \frac{1}{2}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | $60^{2}$ | $60 \frac{1}{8}$ a $\frac{3}{8}$ | 773 | $90 \frac{1}{2}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

N.B. In the 3 per Cent. Confols the higheft and lowelt Price of each Day is given ; in the other Stocks the highelt Price only.


[^0]:    * There had been anciently a palace in Southwark, (probably that in Bermondfey,) wherein Henry the IId refided, and held his firft pariament, Chriftmas II $_{5} 4$. which was afterwards occupied by the de la Foles, Marquiffes and Dukes of Suffolk. Margaret de la Pole, it appears by her will, bequeathed her body to be laid in the monaftery of St. Saviour's, Bermondfey, in the chapel called the Virgin's Chapel.
    + There were formerly mints at Briftol, Excter, Chefter, and perhaps at other places; in fome of which they have, or had till within thefe thiriy jears, affaymafters. The mints in the Tower of London and Southwark are recognized in the pardons granted by Edward the VIth to Sir John York and others, dated July 21, 552 .

[^1]:    * In this point of view, he feems to have been one of our earlieft Reporters. Dr. Nalfon, who publithed his Collections in 1682 , has taken upon him to cenfure and abufe Rubworth, at the fame time that he adopted verbatim all his principal papers. However, Coke, who had opportunities of knowing the neerit both of the pieces and of their Editor which few had, has much commended his works, white he (who in his dietion feems to have paid more regard to truth than politenets) terms Fianklin (who alfo publifhed Collections) and Dr. Nalfon backney-writers; whough it mult be obferved, that the works of the latter were publihed at the efpecial command of his Majely Chailes the du.

[^2]:    * Shadwell, although he was fo feverely cenfured by Dryden, feems, in this Comedy, moft ably to have delineated fcenes to which it is very probable that he was himfelf, from motives of curiofity, frequently a witnefs. That he drew from nature, the bold, broad outlines of his characters clearly evince, to which the vicinity of his refidence (the Temple) to this mart of difilipation added a facility; and that he Rudied not only the characiers, but the language of the place, is evident, by the latter being now unintellipible without a gloflary. The theatre in Dorfet-garden, which fronted the river Thames, was within the limits of Alfatia; and it is to be remarked, that there were very often private plays, diffolute balls, and fows, at the taverns within the liberty: of thefe the Horns feem to have been the capital houfe. All the operas of Dryden were firf performed at the theatre in Dorfet-gardens, and fome of Sir William Davenant's, who was its proprietor. Banks's Virtue Betrayed, or Ansa Bullen, after the Innocent Ufurper, or the Death of Lady Jane Gray, and the Illand Queen, or the Death of Mary, Qieen ot Scots, "had, for political reatons, been denied the juffice of the fage," was acted there under the patronage of the Ducnefs of Somerfet. Some of the comedies of Crown, the three parts of Durfey's Don Quixote, and many other pieces, were fivit performed at this theatre.

    With refpect to the Squire of Alfatia, it was revived at Covent-garden foon arter the return of Wcodward from wield"ing "a Field-Marthall Manager's batoon" in Dubin. Many may yet remember the performance of this piece; and whofoever does, mutt acknowledge, that the fage did not, at that period, furnifh any icene more irretitibly laugh. able, than the penitence of the Squire (Wodward), and the Bow-wow! of Shuter, tho played the part of Sir William Balford:

[^3]:    * In the early reigns of our Monarchs, particularly the Normans, it appears that litele attention was paid to the coinage. The royal revenues were, in many irfances, received by weight; and pieces of blank filver, nor very balike our prefent fhillings, were current. In the reign of Henry the IId, money coined at Byzantum, (Confantinople, ) probably introduced by the Crufaders, was circulated in-Lendon.
    + With refpect to heraldic accuracy, much dount las been entertained of the arms aligiod to the three firf Norman Princes; and Santord politively afferts, that after a molt diligent inquity, and an inveltigation of coins, feals, \&c., he could not find any fuch as lad been fabricated for them; which affertion their money frongly corroborates; on the reverfe of every piece of which there is exnibited the fymbol of a crols, though it has been differently ornamented by the different Monarchs. This kiac of reverfe has, is a greater or lefs degree, been continued duwn to the prefont rign.

[^4]:    - Probably fo cermed in ridicule of Argilis Trankation.

[^5]:    Tear.
    x-Ideas received through the fenfes. z-Speaking and pronunciation.

[^6]:    * For the pofieflion of this Illand, the Eaft India Company are indebted to the wifdom and penctration of Sir John M'Pherfon, Bart., when Governor-Generat of Bengal. He immediately faw the advantages that the commerce of India would derive from a fea-port to centrally fituated, ard at once accepted of the grant of the Ifland cffered to the Company by the King of Quidah, whole propenty it was.
    nued,

[^7]:    * In a late correfpondence with the auther of the above account, we were happy to learn, that the fanguine expeftations he had formed of the future confequence of this fettlement fo early as 1789 , the third year of its eftablifmment, had been in a great mealure realized before his leaving it in 1795.

    At that period, bufinefs was daily franfacted in writing and feaking in no lefs than twenty different languages, European and Afiatic, and moft of the latter in different chara\&ters. They were as here enumerated, and of confequence in the fettlement according to their priority of arrangement.

    Malay, Chinefe, Siamefe, Hindooftanee, Malabar, Portuguefe, Englifh, Burmah. Achinefe, Batta, Perfee, Arabic, Javanefe, Buggefs, Perfian, Bengalefe, Armenian, Dutch, French, Danihh.

    The very rapid profperity of this fettlement is by him alcribed, in a great meafure, to the appointment, by Sir John Mreberion, of Captain Ligh: as Goa vernor on its firf eftablithment.

    From his great probity, mildnefs of difpolition, and pertect knowledge of the language, character, and manners of the Malays, Captain Light was admirably qualified for the fituation he held.

[^8]:    * But it fhould be recollected, that Camden thus fpeaks of the Irifh, page 680 :-" Bellicofi funt, ingenioft, corporum liniamentis confpicui mirifica carnis mollitie, et propter mufculorum teneritudinem agilitate incredibili."

    And page 789:-" In aniverfum gens heec corpore valida et imprimis agilis, animo forti et elato, ingenio acri, bellicofa vita prodigæ laboris frigeris et inediæ patiens, veneri indulgens, hofpitibus per berigna, amore conftans, inimicitiis implacabilis, credulitate levis, gloriæ avida, contumelix et injurix impatiens, et ut inquitille olim, in omnes actus vehe-mentilima."-Cam. Brit. p. 680.

[^9]:    * "The lufty Erin, the inland of Kings, whofe wide-extended plairs refound with the noble deeds of many heroes."

[^10]:    * " Like a verdant paradife flocked with Hocks of fcholars, or like another milky way ftudded with innumerable lights of learning, parkling as the confellations round the polar ftar:"

[^11]:    * The late Rev. Dr. Thomas Campbell, Chancellor of St. Macartin's, Clogher.

[^12]:    * The Male Coquette.

[^13]:    * It appears that Mr. Jackion had an affociate in his travels and cummercial tranlactions; for he writes in the plaral number, and occaliorally makes ure of this phrafe - "We, as merchants, are of opinion," Xac.

[^14]:    Lincis' defeat by Capt. Dance.

